



# KABUPATEN PASAMAN BARAT DALAM ANGKA

*Pasaman Barat Regency  
in Figures*

2020



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN PASAMAN BARAT  
BPS-STATISTICS OF PASAMAN BARAT REGENCY



# KABUPATEN PASAMAN BARAT DALAM ANGKA

*Pasaman Barat Regency  
in Figures*

2020

**KABUPATEN PASAMAN BARAT DALAM ANGKA**  
***Pasaman Barat Regency in Figures***  
**2020**

ISSN: 2654-962X  
No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 13120.2002  
Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.1312

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm  
Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : .xxxviii+ 280 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:  
BPS Kabupaten Pasaman Barat  
*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Barat Regency*

Penyunting/Editor:  
BPS Kabupaten Pasaman Barat  
*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Barat Regency*

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:  
BPS Kabupaten Pasaman Barat  
*BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Barat Regency*

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:  
Pantai Sasak/Sasak Beach

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:  
©BPS Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Barat Regency

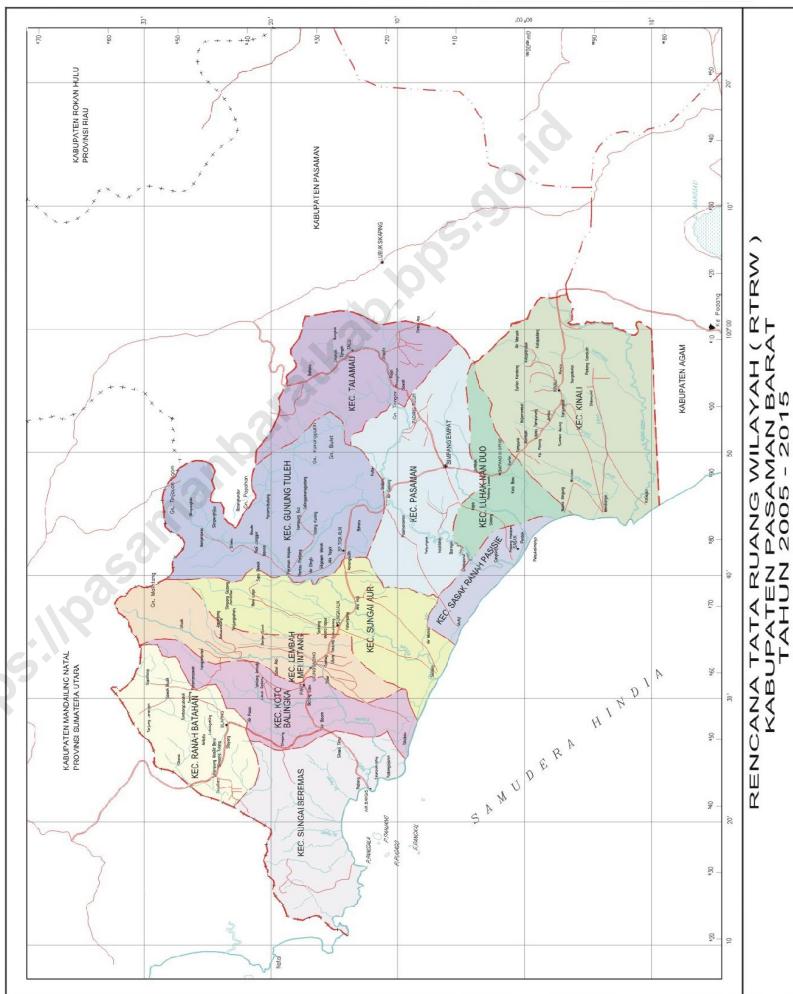
Dicetak oleh/Printed by:  
CV Zigiran

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

# PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN PASAMAN BARAT

## MAP OF PASAMAN BARAT REGENCY





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN PASAMAN BARAT**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF PASAMAN BARAT REGENCY**



**BAMBANG SURYANGGONO, S.ST., M.Ec.Dev**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Publikasi Kabupaten Pasaman Barat Dalam Angka adalah merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman Barat. Seperti tahun yang lalu, di dalam publikasi Kabupaten Pasaman Barat Dalam Angka Tahun 2020 ini disajikan berbagai jenis data statistik baik data primer maupun data sekunder yang dihimpun dari Dinas/Instansi serta lembaga lainnya di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat.

Bila dibandingkan dengan publikasi tahun-tahun sebelumnya, berbagai upaya telah dilakukan terutama perbaikan dan penyempurnaan sehingga data yang disajikan dapat memberikan yang lebih baik dan lengkap.

Kami menyadari, bahwa apa yang disajikan dalam buku ini belum dapat memenuhi semua keinginan para konsumen data yang sangat beragam, namun dengan adanya buku ini diharapkan dapat membantu para perencana, pengambil keputusan dan semua pihak konsumen data.

Akhirnya pada kesempatan ini kami mengucapkan terima kasih kepada semua pihak yang telah berpartisipasi sehingga terlaksananya penerbitan Publikasi Kabupaten Pasaman Barat Dalam Angka Tahun 2020 ini.

Simpang Empat , April 2020  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat

  
**BAMBANG SURYANGGONO,S.ST., M.Ec.Dev**



## PREFACE

*The publications of Pasaman Barat Regency in Figures is yearly publications which held by Statistic of Pasaman Barat Regency. Like previous year, in this edition the 2020 Pasaman Barat Regency in Figures contain of various statistics data, primary data and secondary data, which gathered from government institutions and other organizations in Pasaman Barat.*

*If compared with earlier publications, this publication has experienced some reparations and improvements, so be able to provide better and more complete data.*

*We realize, this publication still can not fulfil all consumers will however, the existence of this book is expected can help the planners, decision makers and all data consumers.*

*Finally, we would like to express our sincerest appreciation and gratitude to all whom involved in supporting this publication.*

*Simpang Empat , April 2020  
Chief Statistician of  
Pasaman Barat Regency*

  
**BAMBANG SURYANGGONO, S.ST., M.Ec.M.Dev**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii             |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix              |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi              |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xxiii           |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xxv             |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xxviii          |
| <br>   |                 |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1               |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 21              |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 45              |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 67              |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 149             |
| 6. Industri dan Energi/ <i>Industry and Energy</i> .....   | 191             |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 201             |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 215             |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-Harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i> .....                         | 225             |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 233             |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 241             |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 249             |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i>                                     | 269             |



## DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| <b>1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE .....</b>  | <b>1</b>               |
| <b>1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI .....</b>   | <b>8</b>               |
| <b><i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i> .....</b>   | <b>8</b>               |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | 8<br>8                 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....,<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.</i>  | 10<br>10               |
| 1.1.3 Letak Geografis Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....,<br><i>Geographical Location by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.</i>  | 11<br>11               |
| 1.1.4 Persentase Luas Lahan Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....,<br><i>Percentage of Land Area in Pasaman Barat Regency by Kind of Uses, 2019 .....</i>  | 12<br>12               |
| 1.1.5 Nama Gunung dan Tingginya di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....,<br><i>Mountain and Their Height in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 13<br>13               |
| 1.1.6 Nama Sungai di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....,<br><i>Rivers in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | 14<br>14               |
| 1.1.7 Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>The Number of Land Certificate Issued by Type of Land and Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i> | 19<br>19               |
| <b>2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT .....</b>   | <b>21</b>              |
| <b>2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF .....</b>  | <b>28</b>              |
| <b><i>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</i> .....</b>   | <b>28</b>              |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019 .....   | 28                     |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019.....</i>  | 28              |
| 2.1.2 Jumlah Jorong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019.....   | 29              |
| <i>Number of Villages by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019 .....</i>   | 29              |
| 2.1.3 Daftar Bupati di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat .....   | 30              |
| <i>Regent List of Pasaman Barat Regency.....</i>   | 30              |
| <b>2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH .....</b>  | <b>31</b>       |
| <b><i>THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE .....</i></b>   | <b>31</b>       |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....              | 31              |
| <i>Number of Regional House of Representative's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency,2019 .....</i>                     | 31              |
| 2.2.2 Daftar Nama Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Barat.....  | 32              |
| <i>Regional House of Representative's Chairman of Pasaman Barat Regency .....</i>  | 32              |
| 2.2.3 Jumlah Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017-2019 .....  | 33              |
| <i>The Number of Council Decission by Type of Decission in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017-2019 .....</i>  | 33              |
| <b>2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA.....</b>  | <b>34</b>       |
| <b><i>HUMAN RESOURCES .....</i></b>  | <b>34</b>       |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 .....            | 34              |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency,Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 .....</i>                             | 34              |
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 ..... | 36              |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, December 2018 and December 2019 .....</i>   | 36              |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 .....  | 38              |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, December 2018 and December 2019 .....</i>   | 38              |
| 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 40              |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Institution and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 40              |
| <b>2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH.....</b>  | <b>43</b>       |
| <b><i>LOCAL FINANCE.....</i></b>   | <b>43</b>       |
| 2.4.1 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan PBB Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 43              |
| <i>Target and Realization of Taxes of Land by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | 43              |
| <b>3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT .....</b>   | <b>45</b>       |
| <b>3.1 PENDUDUK.....</b>   | <b>52</b>       |
| <b><i>POPULATION .....</i></b>   | <b>52</b>       |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i> | 52              |
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 55              |
| <i>Population by sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 55              |
| 3.1.3 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 56              |
| <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 ....</i>   | 56              |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <b>3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN .....</b>   | <b>57</b>       |
| <b><i>EMPLOYMENT.....</i></b>  | <b>57</b>       |
| 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week In Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019....</i>   | 57              |
| 3.2.2 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 ..<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | 60              |
| 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2019.....<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019.....</i>  | 61              |
| 3.2.4 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Kerja Utama di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i> | 64              |
| 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 ..<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>                    | 65              |
| 3.2.6 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>  | 66              |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <b>4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE .....</b>  | <b>67</b>       |
| <b>4.1 PENDIDIKAN .....</b>   | <b>78</b>       |
| <b>    4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</b>         | <b>78</b>       |
| <i>        Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....</i>                 | <i>78</i>       |
| <b>    4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</b>                               | <b>81</b>       |
| <i>        Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....</i>             | <i>81</i>       |
| <b>    4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</b>             | <b>82</b>       |
| <i>        Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....</i>              | <i>82</i>       |
| <b>    4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</b>         | <b>85</b>       |
| <i>        Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....</i>         | <i>85</i>       |
| <b>    4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</b> | <b>86</b>       |
| <i>        Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under</i>   |                 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i>  | 86              |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019.....<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 .....</i>                             | 89              |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....</i>         | 90              |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....</i> | 93              |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019.....<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 .....</i>                                       | 94              |
| 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014– 2019.....<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2014– 2019.....</i>   | 97              |
| 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019 .....   | 102             |

|   | Halaman<br>Page   |
|---|-------------------|
| <i>Net Participation Rate and Gross Participation Rate by Education Level in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>   | <i>102</i>        |
| 4.1.12 Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019.....<br><i>School Participation Rate by Education Level in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>  | <i>103</i>        |
| <b>4.2 KESEHATAN .....</b>  | <b>104</b>        |
| <b><i>HEALTH.....</i></b>   | <b><i>104</i></b> |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014–2019 .....<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2014–2019 .....</i> | <i>104</i>        |
| 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>110</i>        |
| 4.2.3 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 111               |
| <i>The Number of Cases of 10 Diseases Most in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>  | <i>111</i>        |
| 4.2.4 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 112               |
| <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>                                  | <i>112</i>        |
| 4.2.5 Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 116               |
| <i>Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>   | <i>116</i>        |
| 4.2.6 Banyaknya Posyandu per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....  | 117               |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Number of Integrated Health Services by Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....   | 117             |
| 4.2.7 Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 118             |
| <i>Number of Births by Birth Attendants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>118</i>      |
| 4.2.8 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i> | 119<br>119      |
| 4.2.9 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 120             |
| <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | <i>120</i>      |
| 4.2.10 Jumlah Balita Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 121             |
| <i>The Number of Baby Under Five Years by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | <i>121</i>      |
| 4.2.11 Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Barat, 2019.....<br><i>The Number of Infants Who Had Received Immunizations according to The Type of Immunizations in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>                        | 122<br>122      |
| 4.2.12 Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 124             |
| <i>The Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB &amp; Malaria in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | <i>124</i>      |
| 4.2.13 Banyaknya Pasien Rawat Jalan & Rawat Inap Menurut Sarana Kesehatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>The Number of Outpatient and Inpatient Care at Health Facilities in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | 125<br>125      |
| 4.2.14 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat,   |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page   |
|--|-------------------|
| 2019 .....   | 126               |
| <i>Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i> | <i>126</i>        |
| 4.2.15 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 127               |
| <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>127</i>        |
| 4.2.16 Banyaknya Akseptor Baru dan Target per Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 129               |
| <i>Number of New Acceptor and Target by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>129</i>        |
| 4.2.17 Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) per Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 131               |
| <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>                                   | <i>131</i>        |
| 4.2.18 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur Berdasarkan Kelompok Umur Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....  | 132               |
| <i>Number of Eligible Couples By Age Group by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>132</i>        |
| <b>4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA .....</b>  | <b>133</b>        |
| <b><i>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS .....</i></b>  | <b><i>133</i></b> |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....   | 133               |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>133</i>        |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....  | 134               |
| <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | <i>134</i>        |
| 4.3.3 Banyaknya Nikah, Talak, Rujuk, Cerai per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....   | 135               |
| <i>Number of Marriages, Divorces, Separations and Reconciliations by</i>   |                   |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>   | 135             |
| 4.3.4 Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 136             |
| <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Sex and Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 136             |
| 4.3.5 Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Lapangan Usaha Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....                                       | 137             |
| <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Industrial Origin and Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 137             |
| 4.3.6 Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....                                   | 138             |
| <i>Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Education Level and Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 138             |
| 4.3.7 Banyaknya Ternak Qurban, Peserta dan Penerima Qurban Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....                                | 139             |
| <i>Number of Cattle Slaughtered, Receiptor and Sacrifice Islamic Festival by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>                  | 139             |
| 4.3.8 Perkembangan Nilai Zakat yang dikelola oleh Masyarakat/YDSI per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....                            | 140             |
| <i>Trend Value of Islamic Tithe ("Zakat") by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | 140             |
| 4.3.9 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2011– 2018 ..... | 141             |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict, 2011– 2018 .....</i>                                      | 141             |
| 4.3.10 Banyaknya Bencana Alam Menurut Jenis Kejadian dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....  | 144             |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict, 2011– 2018 .....</i>                                      | 144             |
| 4.3.11 Banyaknya Karang Taruna, Organisasi Sosial dan Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....          | 145             |
| <i>Number of Youth and Social Organization, and Social Worker bu Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>                              | 145             |
| 4.3.12 Banyaknya Panti, Kapasitas, Penghuni Panti Menurut Kecamatan   |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page          |
|--|--------------------------|
| di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Foster Home, Capacity, Occupants by Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 146<br>146               |
| 4.3.13 Banyaknya Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Family by Sub District and Classification of Family in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 147<br>147               |
| 4.3.14 Banyaknya Akte Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>The Number of Birth Certificates issued in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 148<br>148               |
| <b>5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY .....</b>   | <b>149</b>               |
| <b>5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN .....</b><br><b>FOOD CROPS .....</b>   | <b>156</b><br><b>156</b> |
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Harvested Area of Wetland and Dryland by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | 156<br>156               |
| 5.1.2 Luas Lahan Sawah (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairandi Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 157                      |
| 5.1.2 Luas Lahan Sawah (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Pengairandi Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 157                      |
| 5.1.3 Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato (Ha) by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i> | 158<br>158               |
| 5.1.4 Banyaknya Penggilingan Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Rice Milling by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>  | 159                      |
| 5.1.5 Banyaknya Pengolah Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten   | 159                      |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Pasaman Barat, 2019.....<br><i>Number of Rice Processing by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>  | 160<br>160      |
| 5.1.6 Banyaknya Alat Pengelola Jagung dan Singkong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 161             |
| <i>Number of Corn and Cassava Processing by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | 161             |
| <b>5.2 HORTIKULTURA .....</b>  | <b>162</b>      |
| <b><i>HORTICULTURE.....</i></b>  | <b>162</b>      |
| 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha)di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019.....<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>            | 162<br>162      |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019.....<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>       | 165<br>165      |
| 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019 ..<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017–2019.....</i>       | 168<br>168      |
| 5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019 ...<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017–2019 .....</i> | 169<br>169      |
| 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 170             |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>  | 170             |
| 5.2.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 and 2019.....<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg)in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>         | 172<br>172      |
| 5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ) di   | 172             |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019 .....  | 174             |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017–2019.....</i>         | 174             |
| 5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019 .....                    | 175             |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Pasaman barat Regency, 2017–2019 .....</i>                       | 175             |
| 5.2.9 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 and 2019 .....    | 176             |
| <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>        | 176             |
| 5.2.10 Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019 ..... | 179             |
| <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017–2019 .....</i>      | 179             |
| <b>5.3 PERKEBUNAN.....</b>  | <b>180</b>      |
| <b><i>ESTATE CROPS .....</i></b>  | <b>180</b>      |
| 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019..... | 180             |
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 dan 2019 .....</i>     | 180             |
| 5.3.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019 .....         | 184             |
| <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Pasaman barat Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>             | 184             |
| 5.3.3 Luas Tanaman Karet Yang Diserang Hama (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....                   | 188             |
| <i>Rubber Destroyed Area of Taping Disease (Ha) by Sub District in Pasaman barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>                    | 188             |
| 5.3.4 Luas Tanaman Kopi dan Coklat yang Diserang Penyakit (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....      | 189             |
| <i>Coffee and Cacao Destroyed Area by Pestand Disease (Ha) by Sub District in Pasaman barat Regency, 2019.....</i>          | 189             |

|           |  |            |
|-----------|--|------------|
| <b>6.</b> | <b>PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY .....</b>   | <b>191</b> |
| 6.1       | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 .....<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018.....</i> | 198<br>198 |
| 6.2       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Lokasi di kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014–2018 .....<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Location in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2014–2018.....</i>   | 199<br>199 |
| 6.3       | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 .....<br><i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict, 2019.....</i>   | 200<br>200 |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM .....</b>  | <b>201</b> |
| 7.1       | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2016–2019 .....<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2016–2019 .....</i>   | 208<br>208 |
| 7.2       | Banyaknya Obyek Wisata di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....<br><i>Number of Tourism Object in Pasaman Barat, 2019.....</i>   | 209<br>209 |
| 7.3       | Arus Wisatawan yang Berkunjung Ke Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....<br><i>Number of Tourist Coming to Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....</i>  | 211<br>211 |
| 7.4       | Banyaknya industri Pariwisata Menurt Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat , 2019.....<br><i>Number Of Tourism Industry by Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 212<br>212 |
| 7.5       | Banyaknya Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat , 2019.....<br><i>Number of Acomodation, Room and Bed in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 213<br>213 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <b>8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION .....</b>                                  | <b>215</b>      |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (km), 2017-2019 .....  | 220             |
| <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Pasaman Barat Regency (km), 2017-2019.....</i>         | 220             |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (km), 2017-2019 .....  | 221             |
| <i>Length of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pasaman Barat Regency (km), 2017-2019.....</i>          | 221             |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (km), 2017-2019 .....          | 222             |
| <i>Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads in Pasaman Barat Regency (km), 2017-2019.....</i>            | 222             |
| 8.1.4 Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (km), 2019 ..... | 223             |
| <i>Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads and Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency (km), 2019.....</i> | 223             |
| 8.1.5 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 224             |
| <i>Number of Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict and Type of Vehicle in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>       | 224             |
| <b>9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE AND PRICES .....</b>                           | <b>225</b>      |
| 9.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014-2018 .....                | 230             |
| <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2014-2019 .....</i>          | 230             |
| 9.1.2 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 .....             | 231             |
| <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 .....</i>     | 231             |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <b>10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK / POPULATION EXPENDITURE .....</b>   | <b>233</b>      |
| 10.1.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....                       | 238             |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Pasaman Regency, 2019 .....</i>  | 238             |
| 10.1.2 Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (Kcal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....                       | 239             |
| <i>Dayly Average Calori Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group (Kcal) in Pasaman Regency, 2019.....</i>                                       | 239             |
| 10.1.3 Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (Kcal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....                      | 240             |
| <i>Dayly Average Protein Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group (Kcal) in Pasaman Regency, 2019.....</i>                                      | 240             |
| <b>11. PERDAGANGAN / TRADE .....</b>   | <b>241</b>      |
| 11.1.1 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2016–2019 .....  | 246             |
| <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2016–2019.....</i>   | 246             |
| 11.1.2 Nama Pasar dan Hari Pasar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat,2019.....  | 247             |
| <i>Market Names and Market Days by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....</i>  | 247             |
| 10.1.3 Jumlah Nilai Investasi di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat 2018 .....  | 248             |
| <i>Total Value of Investment in Pasaman Barat, 2018 .....</i>  | 248             |
| <b>12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS .....</b>  | <b>249</b>      |
| 12.1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019 ..... | 256             |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019.....</i>           | 256             |
| 12.2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman                   |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Barat, 2015–2019 .....   | 258             |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019 .....</i>                  | 258             |
| 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019 .....          | 260             |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019 .....</i>               | 260             |
| 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019 ..... | 262             |
| <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019 .....</i>           | 262             |
| 12.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat), 2015-2019 .....             | 264             |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015-2019 .....</i>             | 264             |
| 12.6 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015-2019 .....        | 265             |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015-2019 .....</i>       | 265             |
| 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019 .....             | 266             |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Expenditure in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019 .....</i>            | 266             |
| 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Pengeluaran (persen) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019 .....    | 267             |
| <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant</i>   |                 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Market Prices by Expenditure (percent) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019 ..... | 267 |
|--|-----|

**13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA  
*REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON***

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2015–2019 .....  | 274 |
| <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2015–2019 .....</i>  | 274 |
| 13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen), 2015–2019 ..... | 275 |
| <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (percent), 2015–2019.....</i> | 275 |
| 13.3 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2015–2019 .....  | 276 |
| <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2015–2019 .....</i>  | 276 |
| 13.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2015–2019.....  | 277 |
| <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2015–2019 .....</i>   | 277 |
| 13.5 Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2018 dan 2019.....           | 278 |
| <i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousands), 2018 and 2019 .....</i>         | 278 |
| 13.6 Persentase Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2018 dan 2019.....       | 279 |
| <i>Percentage of Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2018 and 2019 .....</i>       | 279 |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 13.7 | Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota<br>di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2019 .....             | 280 |
|      | <i>Population and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in<br/>Sumatera Barat Province, 2019 .....</i> | 280 |



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan (%) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 6                      |
| <i>Area of Subdistrict (%) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>6</i>               |
| 1.2 Luas Lahan Menurut Penggunaannya (%) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019... .....  | 7                      |
| <i>Land Area by Kind of Uses (%) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>  | <i>7</i>               |
| 2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....                | 26                     |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>26</i>              |
| 2.2 Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan PBB Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....                                    | 27                     |
| <i>Target and Realization of Taxes of Land by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>                                  | <i>27</i>              |
| 3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....  | 50                     |
| <i>Population by sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019 .....</i>   | <i>50</i>              |
| 3.2 Piramida Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....                                | 51                     |
| <i>The Population of Pyramid by Age Group and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019...</i>   | <i>51</i>              |
| 4.1 Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 ..... | 76                     |
| <i>Number of Primary School Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>      | <i>76</i>              |
| 4.2 Persentase 10 Kasus Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat Tahun 2019.....   | 77                     |
| <i>Percentage of Cases 10 Diseases Most in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>   | <i>77</i>              |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 5.1 Produksi Perkebunan (Ton) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....                       | 154             |
| <i>Production Estate (Ton) By Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>                           | <i>154</i>      |
| 5.2 Persentase Produksi Cabai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 ... ..                     | 155             |
| <i>Percentage of Chili Production by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency 2019.....</i>                     | <i>155</i>      |
| 6.1 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Lokasi di kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018.....                           | 196             |
| <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Location in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018.....</i>                      | <i>196</i>      |
| 6.2 Persentase Jumlah Pelanggan Air di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019 ... ..                                 | 197             |
| <i>Percentage of Water Custumers in Pasaman Barat regency, 2019.....</i>                                    | <i>197</i>      |
| 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....                     | 206             |
| <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019.....</i>                             | <i>206</i>      |
| 7.2 Persentase Arus Wisatawan yang Berkunjung Ke Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.....                         | 207             |
| <i>Percentage of Tourist Coming to Pasaman Barat, 2019 .....</i>  | <i>207</i>      |
| 8.1 Persentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018... .. | 218             |
| <i>Percentage Lenght of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pasaman Barat Regency 2018.....</i>        | <i>218</i>      |
| 8.2 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018... .   | 219             |
| <i>Number of Motor Vehicles in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018.. ..</i>   | <i>219</i>      |
| 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014-2018... ..   | 228             |
| <i>Number of Cooperative in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2014- 2018.....</i>                                      | <i>228</i>      |
| 9.2 Jumlah Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018.. ..                 | 229             |
| <i>Number of village unit cooperative by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency,</i>                          |                 |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 2018.....  | 229             |
| 10.1 Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (Kcal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.. .....  | 236             |
| <i>Dayly Average Calori Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group (Kcal) in Pasaman Regency, 2019.....</i>                   | <i>229</i>      |
| 10.1 Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (Kcal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019.. ..... | 237             |
| <i>Dayly Average Protein Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group (Kcal) in Pasaman Regency, 2019.....</i>                  | <i>237</i>      |
| 11.1 Jumlah Penamaman Modal Asing di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2016-2018.. .....  | 244             |
| <i>The number of Foreign Capital Investment in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2016-2018.....</i>                                     | <i>244</i>      |
| 11.2 Jumlah Penamaman Modal Dalam Negri di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2016-2018.. .....  | 245             |
| <i>The number of Domestic Capital Investment in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2016-2018.....</i>                                    | <i>245</i>      |
| 12.1 PDRB ADHB dan ADHK di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (miliar rupiah) , 2015-2019.....  | 254             |
| <i>GRDP at Current Market Price and GRDP at 2010 Constant Market Price in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015-2019.....</i>          | <i>254</i>      |
| 12.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi (persen) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015-2019... .....  | 255             |
| <i>Growth Rate of Economic (percent) di Pasaman Barat 2015-2019... .....</i>   | <i>255</i>      |
| 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2019 .....                                    | 272             |
| <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousands), 2019.....</i>                                  | <i>272</i>      |
| 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2019 .....                             | 273             |
| <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousands), 2019 .....</i>                  | <i>273</i>      |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## **DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |

## Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 *Key Statistics, 2017–2019*

| <b>Rincian/Description</b>   | <b>Satuan/Unit</b>                      | <b>2017</b>           | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>            |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (5)                   | (6)                    | (7)                    |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |   |                       |                        |                        |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu/thousand                           | 427,3                 | 435,6                  | 443,7                  |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br><i>Human Development Index<sup>5</sup></i>                                | –                                       | 70,8                  | 71,4                   | 71,4                   |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |   |                       |                        |                        |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br><i>Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price<sup>6</sup></i> | miliar rupiah<br><i>billion rupiahs</i> | 13 699,7 <sup>x</sup> | 14 607,2 <sup>xx</sup> | 15 400,9 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br><i>Gross Domestic Bruto (GDP) at Current Price<sup>6</sup></i> | miliar rupiah<br><i>billion rupiahs</i> | 10 384,4 <sup>x</sup> | 10 928,8 <sup>xx</sup> | 11 419,5 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                       | 5,34 <sup>x</sup>     | 5,25 <sup>xx</sup>     | 4,99 <sup>xx</sup>     |

- Catatan/Notes:
- <sup>1</sup> Data 2006–2009: berdasarkan hasil SUPAS 2005; mulai 2010: Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/Data in 2006–2009: based on SUPAS 2005; since 2010: The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
  - <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
  - <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
  - <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
  - <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
  - <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
  - <sup>7</sup> Sebelum 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2000 (2000=100), mulai 2011 menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Before 2011 using 2000 base year (2000=100), since 2011 using 2010 base year (2010=100)
  - <sup>8</sup> Mulai 2010 proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Since 2010 population projection based on SP2010
  - <sup>9</sup> IHK 82 kota (2012 = 100)/CPI 82 cities (2012 = 100)
  - <sup>10</sup> Mulai 2010: menggunakan SBI 9 bulan/Since 2010: using SBI 9 month

### SUNGAI BEREMAS

Ibukota Kecamatan: Air Bangih  
Luas Wilayah: 440,48 km<sup>2</sup>

### RANAH BATAHAN

Ibukota Kecamatan: Silaping  
Luas Wilayah: 354,88 km<sup>2</sup>

### KOTO BALINGKA

Ibukota Kecamatan: Parit  
Luas Wilayah: 340,78 km<sup>2</sup>

### SUNGAI AUR

Ibukota Kecamatan: Koto Dalam  
Luas Wilayah: 420,16 km<sup>2</sup>

### LEMBAH MELINTANG

Ibukota Kecamatan: Ujung Gading  
Luas Wilayah: 263,77 km<sup>2</sup>

### GUNUNG TULEH

Ibukota Kecamatan: Simpang Tigo Alin  
Luas Wilayah: 420,16 km<sup>2</sup>

### TALAMAU

Ibukota Kecamatan: Talu  
Luas Wilayah: 324,24 km<sup>2</sup>

### PASAMAN

Ibukota Kecamatan: Simpang Ampek  
Luas Wilayah: 508,93 km<sup>2</sup>

### LUHAK NAN DUO

Ibukota Kecamatan: Simpang Tiga  
Luas Wilayah: 104,71 km<sup>2</sup>

### SASAK RANAH PASISIE

Ibukota Kecamatan: Sasak  
Luas Wilayah: 123,71 km<sup>2</sup>

### KINALI

Ibukota Kecamatan: Kinali  
Luas Wilayah: 482,64 km<sup>2</sup>

Jumlah Pulau : 12

Luas Wilayah : 3887,77 km<sup>2</sup>

Luas Lahan Sawah: 11.628 ha

Luas Lahan Perkebunan: 156.605 ha



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara Astronomis, Kabupaten Pasaman Barat terletak antara  $0^{\circ} 33'$  Lintang Utara sampai  $0^{\circ} 11'$  Lintang Selatan dan antara  $99^{\circ} 10'$  -  $100^{\circ} 04'$  Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis equator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang  $0^{\circ}$ .
2. Kabupaten Pasaman Barat mempunyai luas wilayah sekitar 3.887,77 Km<sup>2</sup> dan memiliki luas lautan seluas 800,47 Km<sup>2</sup> dengan panjang garis pantai 152 km.
3. Secara administratif, Kabupaten Pasaman Barat Berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Mandailing Natal, Propinsi Sumatera Utara (Utara), Kabupaten Pasaman (Timur), Kabupaten Agam dan Kabupaten Pasaman (Selatan) dan Samudera Indonesia (Barat).
4. Kabupaten Pasaman Barat terletak pada ketinggian antara 0 - 2.913 m di atas permukaan laut Gunung tertinggi di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat yaitu Gunung Talamau dengan ketinggian 2.912 m di atas permukaan laut.
5. Kabupaten Pasaman Barat terdiri dari 11 Kecamatan yaitu: Kecamatan Sungai Beremas, Ranah Batahan, Koto Balingka, Sungai Aur, Lembah Melintang, Gunung Tuleh, Talamau, Pasaman, Luhak Nan Duo, Sasak Ranah Pasisie dan Kinali.
6. Berdasarkan topologi wilayah, Kabupaten Pasaman Barat di

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Pasaman Barat Regency is located between  $0^{\circ} 03'$  north latitude -  $0^{\circ} 11'$  south latitude and between  $99^{\circ} 10'$ – $100^{\circ} 04'$  east longitude and lies on equator line located at  $0^{\circ}$  latitude line.*
2. *Pasaman Barat Regency is crossed by equator line and has an area of 3,887.77 and has an area of sea covering an area of 800.47 km<sup>2</sup> with a long coastline of 152 km.*
3. *Administratively, Pasaman Barat Regency bounds with Mandailing Natal Regency in North Sumatra Province (North), Pasaman Regency (East), Agam and Pasaman Regency (South) and Indonesian Ocean (West).*
4. *Pasaman Barat Regency is located between 0 - 2,913 meters from sea surface. The highest land of Pasaman Barat Regency is Talamau mountain with the height 2,912 meters from sea surface.*
5. *Pasaman Barat Regency has 11 subdistrict, these include: Sungai Beremas, Ranah Batahan, Koto Balingka, Sungai Aua, Lembah Melintang, Gunung Tuleh, Talamau, Pasaman, Luhak Nan Duo, Sasak Ranah Pasisie and Kinali Subdistrict.*
6. *In terms of topology area, Pasaman Barat Regency has 147 river*

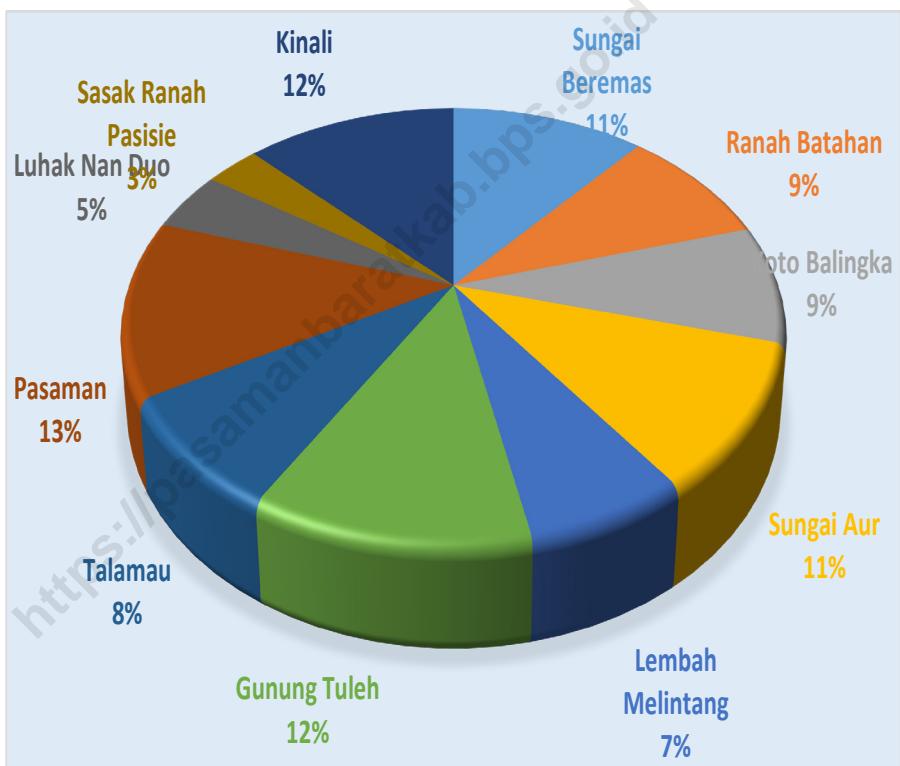
- lewat sejumlah aliran sungai yaitu sebanyak 147 aliran sungai.
7. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (PODES) sejak tahun 1980. Dalam kurun 10 Tahun, pengumpulan data podes dilakukan 3 kali yaitu, menjelang Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian dan Sensus Ekonomi. Sejak tahun 2008 kegiatan pendataan Podes dilaksanakan secara independen terlepas dari kegiatan sensus, kecuali adanya pertanyaan terkait persiapan sensus dalam kuesioner modul.
8. Data PODES merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberikan gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.
9. Cakupan Wilayah Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu desa, kelurahan, nagari, Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait. Berdasarkan hasil Podes 2014, ada sebanyak 82.190 wilayah setingkat desa yang tersebar di 511 kabupaten/kota.
- crossed area.
7. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (PODES) data since 1980. Within one decade, the activity of PODES data collection is carried out prior to three census activities: Population Census, Agricultural Census and Economic Census. Since 2008 Podes has been carried out independently from the implementation of census activities, except for some variables due to preparation of census in Module-Questionnaire.*
8. *PODES data is the only one source of regional data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*
9. *Podes Coverage Podes enumeration is implemented as a census of the lowest governmental administrative region equivalent to village (i.e.village, sub-district, nagari, and Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries). There were 82,190 village-level areas spread over 511 regencies/municipalities based on the result of Podes 2014.*

10. Pengumpulan data Podes 2014 dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh petugas terlatih dengan narasumber yang relevan. Petugas adalah aparatur ataupun mitra kerja BPS Kabupaten/ Kota, sementara narasumber adalah kepala desa/lurah atau narasumber lain yang memiliki pengetahuan terhadap wilayah target pencacahan.
11. Desa pesisir/tепi laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang memiliki wilayah yang berbatasan langsung dengan garis pantai/laut (atau merupakan desa pulau) dengan sumber kehidupan rakyatnya sebagian besar tergantung pada potensi laut.
12. Desa lereng/punggung bukit adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar berada di lereng/punggung bukit atau gunung.
13. Desa lembah/daerah aliran sungai (DAS) adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah cekungan / legok dan sekitar aliran sungai atau berada di antara dua buah gunung atau bukit.
14. Desa Dataran adalah desa /kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya rata/datar.
10. *Data collection of Podes 2014 carried out through direct interviews by trained personnel with relevant respondents. The interviewers are BPS Regency/Municipality personnel or partners, meanwhile, the selected respondents are the village head/sub-district head or other respondents who have the knowledge towards the target area of enumeration.*
11. *Off-shore village: Off-shore village is a village which has a portion area in the border of beach/coast/seashore or classified as island village, with the majority of peoples' life depending on sea potential.*
12. *Hilly village is a village with the largest part of the village being the hilly area or the mountain.*
13. *Valley village/river basin area is a village with the largest part of the village being the valley or river basin or the area between two mountain or hills.*
14. *Flat village is a village with the largest part of the village being flat contour.*

**Gambar  
Figures**

1.1

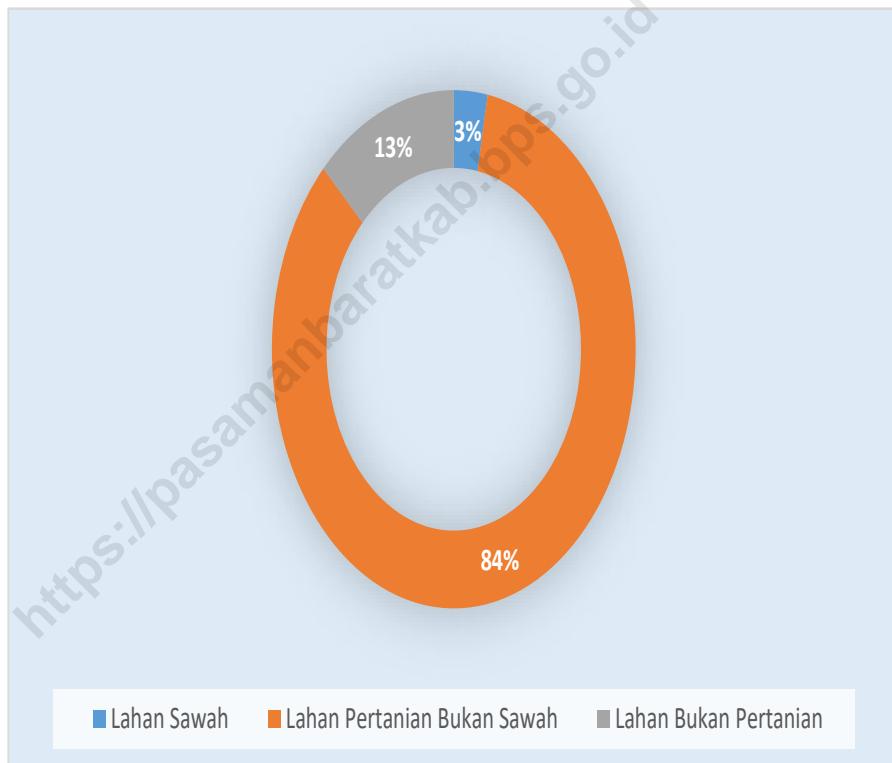
**Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan (%) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
*Area of Subdistrict (%) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019*



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Kementerian Dalam Negri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 8 Oktober 2019/  
Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 8th, 2019

Gambar  
Figures 1.2

**Luas Lahan Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya (%) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
***Land Area by Kind of Uses in Pasaman Barat Regency (%), 2019***



Sumber/Source : Survey Pertanian - Lahan / Agriculture Survey-Land area

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat 2019**  
**Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | Air Bangis   | 440,48  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | Silaping   | 354,88  |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | Parit  | 340,78  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | Sungai Aua   | 420,16  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | Ujung Gading                                       | 263,77  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | Muara Kiawai                                       | 453,97  |
| 7. Talamau                      | Talu   | 324,24  |
| 8. Pasaman                      | Simpang Empat                                      | 508,93  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | Simpang Tiga                                       | 174,21  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | Sasak  | 123,71  |
| 11. Kinali                      | Kinali   | 482,61  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>Simpang Empat</b>                               | <b>3 887,77</b>                                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Percentase terhadap Luas Provinsi<br/>Percentage to Province's Area</b> | <b>Jumlah Pulau<br/>Number of Islands</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                              | (4)  | (5)                                       |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 11,33  | 12  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 9,13   | 0   |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 8,77   | 0   |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 10,81  | 0   |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 6,78   | 0   |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 11,68  | 0   |
| 7. Talamau                       | 8,34   | 0   |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 13,09  | 0   |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 4,48   | 0   |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 3,18   | 0   |
| 11. Kinali                       | 12,41  | 0   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>100</b>   | <b>12</b>                                 |

Catatan/*Note*: Berdasarkan Peraturan Kementerian Dalam Negri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 8 Oktober 2019/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 72/2019, October 8th, 2019*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Dalam Negeri / *Ministry of Home Affairs*  
 Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Regional Office of National Land Board of Pasaman Barat*  
 Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Transportation Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel  
Table 1.1.2**

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota di Kabupaten  
Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital in Pasaman Barat  
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br><i>Altitude (m a.s.l.)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota<br><i>Distance to the Capital</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 0 - 502   | 75   |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 23 - 753  | 84   |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 0 - 811   | 52   |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 0 - 1983  | 42   |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 15 - 725  | 48   |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 26 - 1875   | 25   |
| 7. Talamau                      | 225 - 2 019   | 30   |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 15 - 2913   | 0  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 0 - 1 250   | 9  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 0 - 15  | 25   |
| 11. Kinali                      | 0 - 1 332   | 30   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>0 - 2 913</b>                                    | <b>0 - 84</b>                                      |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional (BPN) Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Regional Office of National Land Board of Pasaman Barat*  
Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Transportation Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 1.1.3**

**Letak Geografis Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Geographical Location by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Lintang / Latitude</b>      | <b>Bujur Timur / East Longitude</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                            | (3)                                 |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 00° 09' LU - 00° 21' LU        | 99° 10' - 99° 34'                   |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 00° 19' LU - 00° 33' LU        | 99° 19' - 99° 35'                   |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 00° 07' LU - 00° 32' LU        | 99° 19' - 99° 35'                   |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 00° 05' LU - 00° 31' LU        | 99° 28' - 99° 42'                   |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 00° 11' LU - 00° 33' LU        | 99° 28' - 99° 40'                   |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 00° 11' LU - 00° 29' LU        | 99° 40' - 99° 53'                   |
| 7. Talamau                       | 00° 04' LU - 00° 18' LU        | 99° 51' - 100° 04'                  |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 00° 03' LS - 00° 05' LU        | 99° 38' - 99° 58'                   |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 00° 05' LS - 00° 05' LU        | 99° 42" - 99° 58"                   |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 00° 03' LS - 00° 06' LU        | 99° 35" - 99° 46"                   |
| 11. Kinali                       | 00° 11' LS - 00° 03' LU        | 99° 45' - 100° 04'                  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>00° 03' LS - 00° 33' LU</b> | <b>99° 10' - 100° 04'</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertahanan Nasional (BPN) Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Regional Office of National Land Board of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 1.1.4**

**Percentase Luas Lahan Menurut Jenis Penggunaannya di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Percentage of Land Area in Pasaman Barat Regency by Kind of Uses, 2019**

| <b>Jenis Penggunaan<br/>Kind of Uses</b> | <b>Luas/Area (Ha)</b> | <b>Percentase / Percentage<br/>(%)</b> |
|--|-----------------------|--|
| <b>(1)</b>                               | <b>(2)</b>            | <b>(3)</b>                             |
| 1. Lahan Sawah                           | 11 628                | 2,99                                   |
| a. Irigasi                               | 8 409                 | 2,16                                   |
| b. Tadah hujan                           | 3 219                 | 0,82                                   |
| c. Rawa pasang surut                     | -                     | -                                      |
| d. Rawa lebak                            | -                     | -                                      |
| 2. Lahan Pertanian Bukan Sawah           | 327 698               | 84,29                                  |
| a. Tegal/kebun                           | 18 502                | 4,76                                   |
| b. Ladang/huma                           | 12 042                | 3,10                                   |
| c. Perkebunan                            | 156 605               | 40,28                                  |
| d. Ditanami pohon/hutan rakyat           | 17 861                | 4,59                                   |
| e. Padang pengembalaan/ padang rumput    | 631                   | 0,16                                   |
| f. Hutan negara                          | 102 059               | 26,25                                  |
| g. Sementara tidak diusahakan            | 2 299                 | 0,59                                   |
| h. Lainnya                               | 17 699                | 4,55                                   |
| 3. Lahan Bukan Pertanian                 | 49 451                | 12,72                                  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>                     | <b>388 777</b>        | <b>100,00</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: Survey Pertanian - Lahan / Agriculture Survey-Land Area

**Tabel 1.1.5**

**Nama Gunung dan Tingginya di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Mountain and Their Height in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub District</i> | Nama Gunung<br><i>Mountain Name</i> | Tinggi/ <i>Height (m)</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                                 | (3)                       |
| Sungai Beremas                   | 1. Sicancang                        | 198                       |
|                                  | 2. Marando                          | 230                       |
|                                  | 3. Jawi-Jawi                        | 250                       |
|                                  | 4. Terusan                          | 175                       |
|                                  | 5. Galanggang                       | 20                        |
|                                  | 6. Lantuer                          | 425                       |
|                                  | 7. Ranggasan                        | 659                       |
|                                  | 8. Leco                             | 84                        |
| Ranah Batahan                    | 1. Sigantang                        | 1 573                     |
| Lembah Melintang                 | 1. Kelabu                           | 2 179                     |
|                                  | 2. Malintang                        | 1 983                     |
| Pasaman                          | 1. Pasaman                          | 2 190                     |
|                                  | 2. Talamau                          | 2 913                     |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kab. Pasaman Barat / BPS - Statistics of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel  
Table 1.1.6****Nama Sungai di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019  
Rivers in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Sub District</b> | <b>Sungai<br/>Rivers</b>  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                               | (2)                       |
| Sungai Beremas                    | Batang Pardantiangan      |
|                                   | Batang Bamban             |
|                                   | Batang Tamak              |
|                                   | Sungai Pinang             |
|                                   | Batang Pakau              |
|                                   | Air Ganggang              |
|                                   | Air Runding               |
|                                   | Anak Air Kamang Gadang    |
|                                   | Batang Sopan              |
|                                   | Anak Air Tandikek         |
|                                   | Air Garingging            |
|                                   | Air Balam                 |
|                                   | Air Salak                 |
|                                   | Air Tangguli              |
|                                   | Air Banjar Alang          |
|                                   | Air Kampung Alai          |
|                                   | Air Kampung Pinang        |
|                                   | Air Tengah                |
|                                   | Anak Air Bunga Tanjung I  |
|                                   | Anak Air Bunga Tanjung II |
|                                   | Anak Air Pematang Gunung  |
|                                   | Air Tepi                  |
|                                   | Air Suak                  |
|                                   | Pincuran Mingkudu         |
|                                   | Titian Biduak             |
|                                   | Air Sibunian              |
|                                   | Anak Air Kampung Padang   |
|                                   | Anak Air Pati Bubur       |
|                                   | Batang Tamang Ampalu      |
|                                   | Batang Ampalu             |
|                                   | Anak Air Simpang Kanan    |
|                                   | Anak Air Kemuning         |
|                                   | Danau Karuah              |
|                                   | Danau Jernih              |
|                                   | Batang Air Simpang Betung |
|                                   | Batang Penggambiran       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.6*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/><i>Sub District</i></b> | <b>Sungai<br/><i>Rivers</i></b> |
|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                             |
| Ranah Batahan                            | Batang Paraman Mudik            |
|  | Batang Batahan                  |
|  | Batang Air Paraman Sawah        |
|  | Batang Siduampenan              |
|  | Air Tarap                       |
|  | Air Simpang Tolang              |
|  | Air Pasak                       |
|  | Batang Silaping                 |
|  | Air Batu                        |
|  | Batang Muara Gobing             |
|  | Batang Partandangan             |
| Koto Balingka                            | Batang Air Balam                |
|  | Batang Sikabau                  |
|  | Batang Siduampenan              |
|  | Batang Lapu                     |
|  | Batang Sopan                    |
|  | Batang Muara Labung             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.6*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Sub District</b> |                      | <b>Sungai<br/>Rivers</b> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                               |                      | (2)                      |
| Sungai Aur                        | Batang Sikilang      | Batang Sijanah           |
|                                   | Batang Air Haji      | Batang Simpang           |
|                                   | Batang Tomang        | Batang Balerang Gadang   |
|                                   | Batang Cubadak       | Air Putih                |
|                                   | Batang Kasiak Putih  | Batang Kamuning          |
|                                   | Batang Geringging    | Batang Marokek           |
|                                   | Batang Sopan Bawah   | Batang Malancar          |
|                                   | Batang Maligi        | Batang Paraman           |
|                                   | Batang Sontang       | Batang Simpang Beringin  |
|                                   | Batang Tinggiran     | Batang Bangai            |
| Lembah Melintang                  | Batang Bayang        | Batang Maligi            |
|                                   | Batang Bayang Tengah | Batang Air Haji          |
|                                   | Batang Sikabau       | Batang Sontang           |
|                                   | Sungai Danau         |                          |
| Gunung Tuleh                      | Batang Alin          | Batang Saligawan         |
|                                   | Batang Kabau Alin    | Batang Timbaik           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.6*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Sub District</b> |                      | <b>Sungai<br/>Rivers</b>  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                               |                      | (2)                       |
| Talamau                           | Batang Pasaman       | Batang Talao              |
|                                   | Batang Tinggam       | Batang Paraman            |
|                                   | Batang Kularian      | Batang Sopan              |
| Pasaman                           | Sungai Abuk Tunggang | Batang Lipatan/Bdr Rambah |
|                                   | Sungai Abuk          | Batang Toman              |
|                                   | Batang Karunie       | Batang Ampu               |
|                                   | Batang Tongar        | Sungai Sarik              |
|                                   | Batang Biluan        | Batang Tipo               |
| Luhak Nan Duo                     | Batang Kapar         | Batang Tamang             |
|                                   | Sungai Talang        | Sungai Sariak             |
|                                   | Batang Sialang       | Air Dingin                |
|                                   | Batang Jambak        | Air Mandau                |
|                                   | Batang Bayur         | Batang Ampu Kecil         |
|                                   | Batang Munigo        | Batang Ampu Gadang        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.6*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Sub District</b> |                   | <b>Sungai<br/>Rivers</b> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                               |                   | (2)                      |
| Sasak Ranah Pasisie               | Batang Pasaman    | Batang Kapar             |
| Kinali                            | Batang Pinagar    | Batang Partupangan       |
|                                   | Batang Mandiangin | Batang Bunut             |
|                                   | Sungai Paku       | Air Rawu                 |
|                                   | Batang Silambau   | Batang Patimah           |
|                                   | Batang Kinali     | Batang Masang            |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pertahanan Nasional (BPN) Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Regional Office of National Land Board of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 1.1.7**

**Banyaknya Sertifikat Tanah yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**

**The Number of Land Certificate Issued by Type of Land and Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Hak Milik/ <i>Right Of Ownership</i> | Hak Guna Bangunan/ <i>Building Rights</i> | Hak Pakai / <i>Usage Rights</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                  | (3)                                       | (4)                             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 4 622                                | 57  | 49                              |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 6 684                                | -   | 17                              |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 4 778                                | 7   | 15                              |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 8 147                                | 4   | 19                              |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 10 494                               | 92  | 47                              |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 3 128                                | 68  | 26                              |
| 7. Talamau                      | 1 345                                | 2   | 38                              |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 32 336                               | 676                                       | 61                              |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 8 259                                | 85  | 40                              |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 844                                  | -   | 12                              |
| 11. Kinali                      | 7 661                                | 168                                       | 35                              |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>88 298</b>                        | <b>1 159</b>                              | <b>359</b>                      |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pertahanan Nasional (BPN) Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Regional Office of National Land Board of Pasaman Barat*



## JUMLAH PNS DI KABUPATEN PASAMAN BARAT BERDASARKAN PENDIDIKAN YANG DITAMATKAN, 2019



**TOTAL  
4.690**

**LAKI-LAKI**

**1.567**

**PEREMPUAN**

**3.123**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Dalam sejarah pembentukan, Kabupaten Pasaman Barat berdasarkan UU No.38 Tahun 2003 terdiri dari 7 Kecamatan, Kecamatan Sungai Beremas, Ranah Batahan, Lembah Melintang, Gunung Tuleh, Pasaman, Kinali dan Talamau. Tapi berdasarkan Peraturan Daerah No.4 Tahun 2003 terjadi penambahan 4 kecamatan baru, yaitu: Kecamatan Koto Balingka, Sungai Aur, Sasak Ranah Pasisie , dan Luhak Nan Duo.
2. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
3. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014-2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi Negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LNPK).
4. Lembaga tinggi Negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).
5. Bupati dalam menjalankan tugasnya dibantu oleh seorang wakil dimana dalam hal ini diisebut
1. *Pasaman Barat Regency born by decision of Parliament No. 38 at 2003 comprises 7 district, Sungai Beremas District, Ranah Batahan District, Lembah Melintang Subdistrict, Gunung Tuleh Subdistrict, Pasaman Subdistrict, Kinali Subdistrict, and Talamau Subdistrict. But based on by decision of Regional Law No. 4 at 2003, increased 4 new Subdistrict, Koto Balingka, Sungai Aur, Sasak Ranah Pasisie and Luhak Nan Duo Subdistrict.*
2. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five years membership.*
3. *The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2014-2019 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.*
4. *State supreme Agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, an Judicial Commision.*
5. *Regent in proceeding the obligation have an assistant in this case to be called as vice regent. Regent and*

wakil bupati. Bupati dan wakil bupati dipilih dalam pemilihan umum daerah yang berlangsung tiap lima tahun sekali.

6. Sekretariat daerah dipimpin oleh sekretaris daerah. Tugas sekretaris daerah adalah membantu kepala daerah dalam menyusun kebijakan dan mengordinasikan dinas daerah dan lembaga teknis daerah.
7. Dinas di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat terdiri atas Dinas Kepemudaan dan Olah Raga, Dinas Kesehatan, Dinas Koperasi Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Dinas Lingkungan Hidup, Dinas Pariwisata, Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang, Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak, Dinas Perhubungan, Dinas Perikanan, Dinas Perkebunan, Dinas Sosial, Dinas Tanaman Pangan Hortikultura dan Peternakan, Dinas tenaga Kerja, Dinas Penanaman Modal dan pelayanan Perizinan Terpadu Satu Pintu, Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Nagari, Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika, Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Permukiman, Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil dan Dinas Ketahanan Pangan, Dinas Kearsipan dan Perpustakaan.

*vice regent were elected in a regional-general election occurred every five years.*

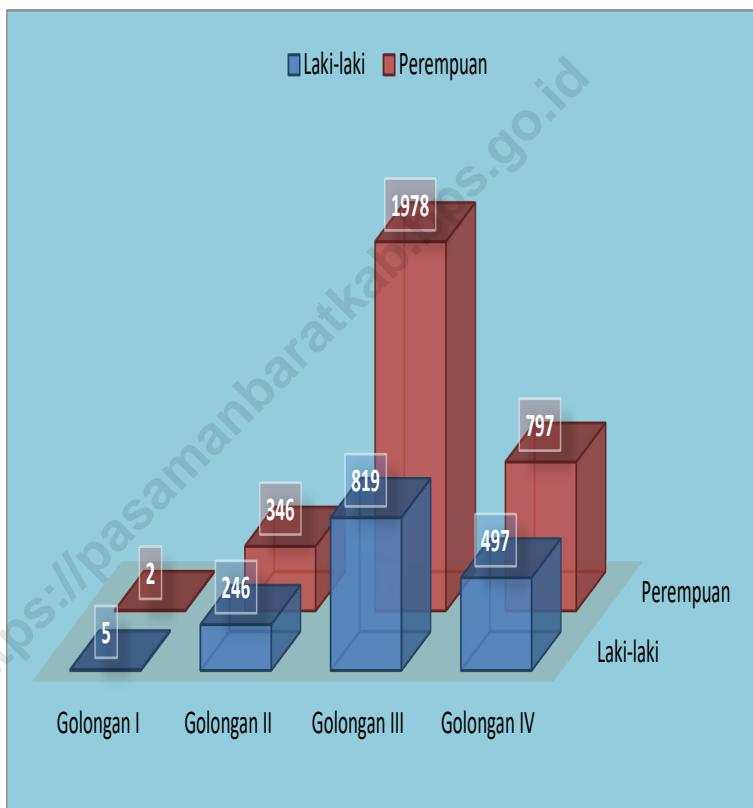
6. *Regional secretariat led by district secretary. Task is to assist the regional secretary in the regional head offices develop policies and coordinate local and regional technical institutions.*
7. *The Office in Pasaman Barat Regency consists of the Youth and Sports Department, the Health Office, the Office of Small and Medium Enterprises Cooperatives, the Office of the Environment, the Office of Tourism, the Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning, the Office of Education and Culture, the Office of Population Control and Family Planning for Women's Empowerment and Child Protection, Transportation Agency, Fisheries Service, Plantation Service, Social Service, Horticulture and Animal Husbandry Service, Labor Agency, Investment Agency and One Door Integrated Licensing Service, Community and Nagari Empowerment Service, Communication and Information Service, Housing Service and Settlement Areas, the Population and Civil Registry Office and the Food Security Office, the Archives and Library Office.*

8. Badan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat terdiri dari Badan Aset dan Pendapatan Daerah, Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah, Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah, Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia, Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik, dan Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah.
9. Kecamatan merupakan bagian dari wilayah kabupaten. Kecamatan dipimpin oleh seorang camat. Wilayah kecamatan terdiri atas beberapa desa/nagari.
10. Kantor Kecamatan Terdiri dari Kecamatan Sungai Beremas, Kecamatan Ranah Batahan, Kecamatan Koto Balingka, Kecamatan Sungai Aur, Kecamatan Lembah Melintang, Kecamatan Gunung Tuleh, kecamatan Talamau, Kecamatan Pasaman, Kecamatan Luhak Nan Duo, Kecamatan Sasak Ranah Pasisie dan Kecamatan Kinali
11. Wilayah Nagari merupakan bagian dari wilayah kecamatan, yang terdapat di wilayah kabupaten.
8. *Agencies in Pasaman Barat Regency consist of Regional Asset and Revenue Agency, Regional Financial Management Agency, Regional Development Planning Agency, Human Resources and Human Resources Development Agency, National Unity and Politics Agency, and Regional Disaster Management Agency.*
9. *Sub Districts are part of the regency. Sub districts headed by camat Sub districts composed of several villages /wards.*
10. *Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency consist of Sungai Beremas Subdistrict, Ranah Batahan Subdistrict, Koto Balingka Subdistrict, Sungai Aur Subdistrict, Lembah Melintang Subdistrict, Gunung Tuleh Subdistrict, Pasaman Subdistrict, Luhak Nan Duo Subdistrict, Sasak Ranah Pasisie Subdistrict, and Kinali Subdistrict.*
11. *Nagari / Village part of the sub district in the regency*

Gambar  
Figures 2.1

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019

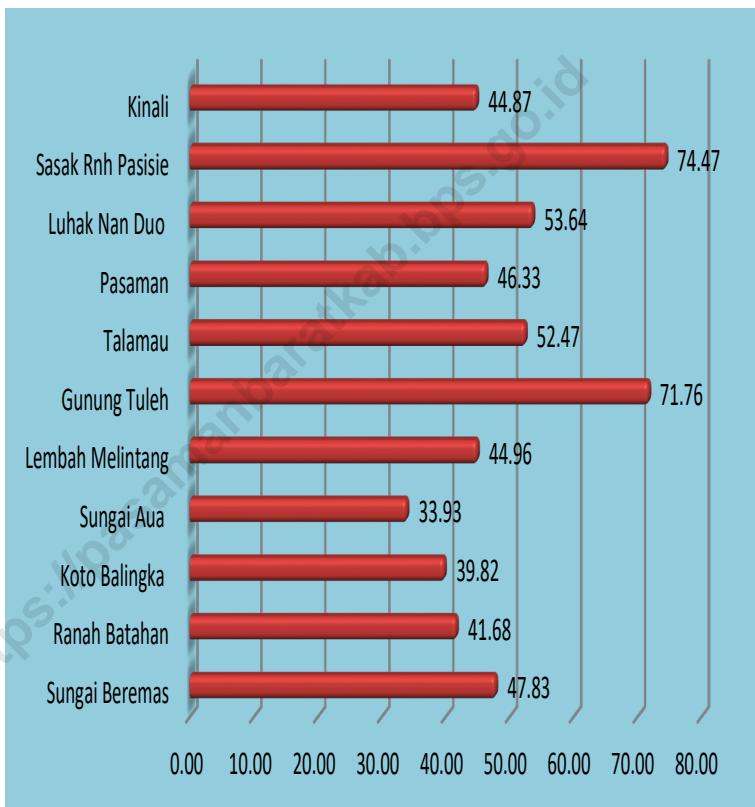
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019*



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Kementerian Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Gambar  
*Figures* 2.2

**Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan PBB Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat , 2019**  
*Target and Realization of Taxes of Land by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019*



Sumber/*Source* : Badan Aset dan Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / Assets and Financial Regional Service of Pasaman Barat Regency

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan in Pasaman Barat Regency by Subdistrict, 2015–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict       | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                            | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| 1. Sungai Beremas              | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan               | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| 3. Koto Balingka               | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                  | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang            | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| 7. Talamau                     | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 8. Pasaman                     | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo               | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie        | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 1         |
| 11. Kinali                     | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Kabupaten Pasaman Barat</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>19</b> |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kab. Pasaman Barat / Division of Arrange Governance of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 2.1.2**

**Jumlah Jorong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Number of Villages by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015<br>(1) | 2016<br>(2) | 2017<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4) | 2019<br>(5) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 15          | 15          | 15          | 15          | 15          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 30          | 30          | 30          | 30          | 30          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 26          | 26          | 26          | 26          | 26          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 22          | 22          | 22          | 22          | 22          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 20          | 20          | 20          | 20          | 20          |
| 7. Talamau                      | 20          | 20          | 20          | 20          | 20          |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 7           | 7           | 11          | 11          | 11          |
| 11. Kinali                      | 19          | 19          | 19          | 19          | 19          |
| <b>Kabupaten Pasaman Barat</b>  | <b>212</b>  | <b>212</b>  | <b>216</b>  | <b>216</b>  | <b>216</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kab. Pasaman Barat / *Division of Arrange Governance of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 2.1.3**

**Daftar Bupati Kabupaten Pasaman Barat**  
**Regent List Of Pasaman Barat Regency**

| Nama Bupati<br>Regent Name  | Masa Jabatan<br>Length of Service |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                         | (2)                               |
| DARWIS TARAM DT. TUMANGGUNG | 1946 - 1947                       |
| BASRAH LUBIS                | 1947 - 1949                       |
| SUTAN BAHRUMSYAH            | 1950 - 1951                       |
| AM JALALUDDIN               | 1951                              |
| SYAHBUDDIN LATIF DT. BUNGSU | 1951 - 1954                       |
| A. MUIN DT. RANGKAYO MARAJO | 1954 - 1955                       |
| MARAH AMIR                  | 1955 - 1958                       |
| JOHAN RIFA'I                | 1958 - 1965                       |
| BONGAR SUTAN PULUNGAN, SH   | 1965 - 1966                       |
| Drs. ZAINOEN                | 1966 - 1975                       |
| Drs. SARUJI ISMAEL          | 1975 - 1985                       |
| RAJUDDIN NUH, SH            | 1985 - 1990                       |
| H. TAUFIK MARTHA            | 1990 - 2000                       |
| Drs. H. BAHARUDDIN R.       | 2000 - 2003                       |
| Drs. ZAMBRI                 | 2004 - 2005                       |
| H. SOFYAN, SH               | 2005                              |
| Drs. H. SYAHIRAN, M.M       | 2005 - 2010                       |
| Drs. H. BAHARUDDIN R, MM    | 2010 - 2015                       |
| Drs. H. SYAHIRAN, M.M       | 2016 - 2019                       |
| H. YULIANTO, S.H., M.M.     | 2019 - sekarang                   |

Catatan/Note: No. 1 - 14 Ketika Masih Bergabung dengan Kabupaten Pasaman/ No.1-14 when still join with Pasaman Regency  
 Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan Sekretariat Daerah Kab. Pasaman Barat / Division of Arrange Governance of Pasaman Barat

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Regional House of Representative's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i>    | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Partai Golongan Karya (Partai Golkar)         | 5                        | -                          | 5                      |
| Partai Demokrat                               | 5                        | 1                          | 6                      |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDI-P) | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (GERINDRA)      | 7                        | -                          | 7                      |
| Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN)                  | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP)            | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat (Nasdem)             | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)               | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (Hanura)            | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB)               | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| Partai Bulan Bintang (PBB)                    | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Partai Persatuan Indonesia (Perindo)          | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>37</b>                | <b>3</b>                   | <b>40</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Representative Secretary of Pasaman Barat Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.2**

**Daftar Nama Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat**  
**Regional House of Representative's Chairman Of Pasaman Barat Regency**

| Nama<br>Name             | Masa Jabatan<br>Length of Service |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                               |
| 1. a. H. ABDUL LATIF     | 1950 - 1957                       |
| b. R U S L I             | Dewan Pemerintah Kabupaten        |
| c. SYAMSUAR THAIB        |                                   |
| d. MARAH MANSUR          |                                   |
| e. R U S L I             |                                   |
| f. DT. BANDAHARO BASA    | 1957 - 1965                       |
| 2. H. DARUS AMIN         | 1966 - 1977                       |
| 3. IDRIS DAUD            | 1977 - 1981                       |
| 4. S A R I D I N         | 1981 - 1982                       |
| 5. AHMAD JUNAIRI         | 1985 - 1987                       |
| 6. Drs. MASRIL PAYAN     | 1987 - 1992                       |
| 7. Drs. H. DJUFRI HADI   | 1992 - 1997                       |
| 8. Drs. AMRAN ZAI        | 1997 - 1999                       |
| 9. Drs. KOHIRMAN         | 1999 - 2003                       |
| 10. SUDIRMAN, S          | 2003 - 2004                       |
| 11. ASGUL, SE, MM        | 2004 - 2009                       |
| 12. ANTONIUS, SH         | 2009 - 2012                       |
| 13. YULIANTO, SH         | 2012 - 2014                       |
| 14. H. DALIYUS,K,S.Si,MM | 2014 - 2019                       |
| 15. PARIZAL HAFNI, ST    | 2019 - Sekarang                   |

Catatan/*Note*: No. 1 - 10 Ketika Masih Bergabung dengan Kabupaten Pasaman / No.1-10 when still join with Pasaman Regency  
 Sumber/*Source*: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / Representative Secretary of Pasaman Barat Regency

**Tabel  
Table 2.2.3**

**Jumlah Banyaknya Keputusan DPRD Menurut Jenis  
Keputusan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017-2019**  
**The number of Council Decisions by Type of Decision in  
Pasaman Barat Regency in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017-  
2019**

| <b>Jenis Keputusan<br/>Type of Decision</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| Peraturan Daerah                            | 15          | 34          | 13          |
| Keputusan DPRD                              | 10          | 21          | 18          |
| Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD                     | -           | -           | -           |
| Keputusan Daerah                            | -           | -           | -           |
| Rapat-rapat                                 | -           | -           | -           |
| Lainnya                                     | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / Representative Secretary of Pasaman Barat Regency

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

### HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**

**Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**

| <i>Jabatan<br/>Occupation</i>                     | <i>2018</i>               |                             |              | <i>Jumlah<br/>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
|   | <i>Laki-laki<br/>Male</i> | <i>Perempuan<br/>Female</i> | <i>(4)</i>   |                         |
| <i>(1)</i>  | <i>(2)</i>                | <i>(3)</i>                  |              |                         |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 768                       | 2 445                       | 3 213        |                         |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 380                       | 257                         | 637          |                         |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     | 434                       | 305                         | 739          |                         |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | -                         | -                           | -            |                         |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 274                       | 267                         | 541          |                         |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 136                       | 35                          | 171          |                         |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 24                        | 3                           | 27           |                         |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                         | -                           | -            |                         |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>1 582</b>              | <b>3 007</b>                | <b>4 589</b> |                         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.1

| <b>Jabatan<br/>Occupation</b><br><b>(1)</b>       | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b><br><b>(5)</b> | <b>2019</b>                               |                                       | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><b>(7)</b> |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|   |   | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b><br><b>(6)</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b><br><b>(7)</b> |                                       |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 780                                     | 2 555                                     | 3 335                                 |                                       |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 339                                     | 268                                       | 607                                   |                                       |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     | 448                                     | 300                                       | 748                                   |                                       |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | -                                       | -   | -                                     |                                       |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 285                                     | 260                                       | 545                                   |                                       |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 138                                     | 34  | 172                                   |                                       |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 25                                      | 6   | 31                                    |                                       |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                                       | -   | -                                     |                                       |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>1 567</b>                            | <b>3 123</b>                              | <b>4 690</b>                          |                                       |

Sumber/Souce: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Human Resources Official and Development Affairs Boards Of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 2.3.2**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kecamatan Pasaman Barat, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, December 2018 and December 2019**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 10                       | 3                          | 13                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 23                       | 4                          | 27                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 376                      | 430                        | 806                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 181                      | 645                        | 826                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 150                      | 586                        | 736                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 842                      | 1 339                      | 2 181                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 582</b>             | <b>3 007</b>               | <b>4 589</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| <b>Tingkat Pendidikan<br/><i>Educational Level</i></b>                    | <b>2019</b>                      |                                    |                                |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
| (1)   | (2)                              | (3)                                | (4)                            |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 7                                | 2                                  | 9                              |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 16                               | 1                                  | 17                             |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 323                              | 342                                | 665                            |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 148                              | 551                                | 699                            |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 137                              | 634                                | 771                            |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 936                              | 1 593                              | 2 529                          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>1 567</b>                     | <b>3 123</b>                       | <b>4 690</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Human Resources Official and Development Affairs Boards Of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 2.3.3**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, December 2018 and December 2019**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Golongan I/Range I                         | 17                       | 3                          | 20                     |
| Golongan II/Range II                       | 271                      | 434                        | 705                    |
| Golongan III/Range III                     | 770                      | 1 726                      | 2 496                  |
| Golongan IV/Range IV                       | 524                      | 844                        | 1 368                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1 582</b>             | <b>3 007</b>               | <b>4 589</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| <b>Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br/><i>Hierarchy</i></b> | <b>2019</b>                      |                                    |                                |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)                                | (4)                            |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                          | 5                                | 2                                  | 7                              |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                        | 246                              | 346                                | 592                            |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>                      | 819                              | 1 978                              | 2 797                          |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                        | 497                              | 797                                | 1 294                          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                | <b>1 567</b>                     | <b>3 123</b>                       | <b>4 690</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Human Resources Official and Development Affairs Boards Of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 2.3.4****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kecamatan Pasaman Barat, 2019*****Number of Civil Servants by Institution and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019***

| Dinas<br><i>Institution</i>  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>A. PERANGKAT DAERAH</b>   |                          |                            |                        |
| SEKRETARIAT DAERAH   | 54                       | 25                         | 79                     |
| SEKRETARIAT DPRD   | 23                       | 6                          | 29                     |
| SEKRETARIAT KPUD   | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| BADAN ASET DAN PENDAPATAN DAERAH   | 14                       | 17                         | 31                     |
| BADAN PENGELOLAAN KEUANGAN DAERAH  | 6                        | 13                         | 19                     |
| DINAS KEPEMUDAAN DAN OLAHRAGA  | 19                       | 4                          | 23                     |
| DINAS KESEHATAN  | 102                      | 625                        | 727                    |
| DINAS KOPERASI USAHA KECIL DAN MENENGAH  | 14                       | 13                         | 27                     |
| DINAS LINGKUNGAN HIDUP   | 22                       | 15                         | 37                     |
| DINAS PARIWISATA   | 8                        | 12                         | 20                     |
| DINAS PEKERJAAN UMUM DAN PENATAAN RUANG  | 70                       | 11                         | 81                     |
| DINAS PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN  | 736                      | 1,919                      | 2,655                  |
| DINAS PENGENDALIAN PENDUDUK DAN KELUARGA BERENCANA, PEMBERDAYAAN PEREMPUAN DAN PERLINDUNGAN ANAK | 10                       | 34                         | 44                     |
| DINAS PERHUBUNGAN  | 29                       | 5                          | 34                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.4

| <b>Dinas<br/><i>Institution</i></b>                              | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)                                | (4)                            |
| DINAS PERIKANAN  | 16                               | 9                                  | 25                             |
| DINAS PERKEBUNAN   | 23                               | 10                                 | 33                             |
| DINAS SOSIAL   | 10                               | 8                                  | 18                             |
| DINAS TANAMAN PANGAN HOLTIKULTURA DAN PETERNAKAN                 | 39                               | 39                                 | 78                             |
| DINAS TENAGA KERJA   | 13                               | 8                                  | 21                             |
| <b>B. LEMBAGA TEKNIS</b>   |                                  |                                    |                                |
| INSPEKTORAT  | 21                               | 16                                 | 37                             |
| BADAN PERENCANAAN PEMBANGUNAN DAERAH                             | 14                               | 15                                 | 29                             |
| BADAN KEPEGAWAIAN DAN PENGEMBANGAN SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA           | 16                               | 18                                 | 34                             |
| SATUAN POLISI PAMONG PRAJA DAN KEBAKARAN                         | 30                               | 1                                  | 31                             |
| DINAS PENANAMAN MODAL DAN PELAYANAN PERIZINAN TERPADU SATU PINTU | 11                               | 14                                 | 25                             |
| DINAS PEMBERDAYAAN MASYARAKAT DAN NAGARI                         | 14                               | 9                                  | 23                             |
| DINAS KOMUNIKASI DAN INFORMATIKA                                 | 13                               | 5                                  | 18                             |
| DINAS PERUMAHAN DAN KAWASAN PERMUKIMAN                           | 18                               | 6                                  | 24                             |
| RUMAH SAKIT UMUM DAERAH  | 45                               | 141                                | 186                            |
| DINAS KEPENDUDUKAN DAN PENCATATAN SIPIL                          | 8                                | 15                                 | 23                             |
| BADAN KESATUAN BANGSA DAN POLITIK                                | 12                               | 4                                  | 16                             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| <b>Dinas<br/><i>Institution</i></b> | <b>Laki-laki<br/><i>Male</i></b> | <b>Perempuan<br/><i>Female</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)                              | (3)                                | (4)                            |
| DINAS KETAHANAN PANGAN              | 10                               | 8                                  | 18                             |
| DINAS KEARSIPAN DAN PERPUSTAKAAN    | 11                               | 14                                 | 25                             |
| BADAN PENANGGULANGAN BENCANA DAERAH | 16                               | 6                                  | 22                             |
| RSUD PRATAMA                        | 3                                | 22                                 | 25                             |
| <b>C. KECAMATAN</b>                 |                                  |                                    |                                |
| KECAMATAN GUNUNG TULEH              | 12                               | 2                                  | 14                             |
| KECAMATAN KINALI                    | 11                               | 5                                  | 16                             |
| KECAMATAN KOTO BALINGKA             | 9                                | 9                                  | 18                             |
| KECAMATAN LEMBAH MELINTANG          | 10                               | 5                                  | 15                             |
| KECAMATAN LUHAK NAN DUO             | 10                               | 4                                  | 14                             |
| KECAMATAN PASAMAN                   | 11                               | 9                                  | 20                             |
| KECAMATAN RANAH BATAHAN             | 13                               | 2                                  | 15                             |
| KECAMATAN SASAK RANAH PESISIE       | 5                                | 7                                  | 12                             |
| KECAMATAN SUNGAI AUR                | 9                                | 2                                  | 11                             |
| KECAMATAN SUNGAI BEREMAS            | 11                               | 6                                  | 17                             |
| KECAMATAN TALAMAU                   | 14                               | 5                                  | 19                             |
| BADAN KESATUAN BANGSA DAN POLITIK   | 12                               | 4                                  | 16                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>1 567</b>                     | <b>3 123</b>                       | <b>4 690</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Human Resources Official and Development Affairs Boards Of Pasaman Barat*

## 2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH LOCAL FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1**

**Target dan Realisasi Penerimaan PBB Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat , 2019**  
***Target and Realization pf Taxes of Land by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Target/Target (Rp)   | Realisasi/<br>Realization<br>(Rp) | Tunggakan/<br>Arrears (Rp) | Percentase/<br>Percentage<br>(%) |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                  | (3)                               | (4)                        | (5)                              |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 97 724 538           | 46 745 481                        | 50 979 057                 | 47.83                            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 184 841 281          | 77 044 818                        | 107 796 463                | 41.68                            |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 231 874 985          | 92 327 581                        | 139 547 404                | 39.82                            |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 237 707 391          | 80 647 229                        | 157 060 162                | 33.93                            |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 169 345 409          | 76 129 577                        | 93 215 832                 | 44.96                            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 261 116 181          | 187 387 581                       | 73 728 600                 | 71.76                            |
| 7. Talamau                      | 86 239 009           | 45 246 273                        | 40 992 736                 | 52.47                            |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 920 847 738          | 426 637 465                       | 494 210 273                | 46.33                            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 274 907 340          | 147 469 837                       | 127 437 503                | 53.64                            |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 49 565 884           | 36 912 233                        | 12 653 651                 | 74.47                            |
| 11. Kinali                      | 688 582 709          | 308 937 864                       | 379 644 845                | 44.87                            |
| <b>Kabupaten Pasaman Barat</b>  | <b>3 202 752 465</b> | <b>1 525 485 939</b>              | <b>1 677 266 526</b>       | <b>47.63</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: Badan Aset dan Pendapatan Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / Assets and Financial Regional Service of Pasaman Barat Regency



# 03

## Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan

*Population and Employment*



JUMLAH PENDUDUK

**443.722**



RASIO JENIS KELAMIN

**102**

Setiap 100 orang penduduk perempuan, terdapat 102 penduduk laki-laki

JUMLAH PENDUDUK TERBANYAK  
PASAMAN

**81.748**

JUMLAH PENDUDUK TERKECIL  
SASAK RANAH PASISIE

**15.200**

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT)  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019



Total  
4 , 64

Laki-laki

3 , 98

Perempuan

5 , 89



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilakukan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Dalam publikasi ini data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2000 dan SP2010.</p> <p>2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.</p> <p>3. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence yaitu konsep dimana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal.</p> <p>4. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.</p> <p>5. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk</p> | <p>1. <i>The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1990, 1990, 2000 and 2012. This publication is the result of the 2000 and 2010 population census.</i></p> <p>2. <i>The population census enumerates all residents domicile in the entire territory of republic of Indonesia including foreign citizenship except the diplomatic corps members and their families.</i></p> <p>3. <i>The method of data collection in a population census carried out by interviews with respondents and ecensus. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of places where people usually live".</i></p> <p>4. <i>The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of republic of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six month even though their length of stay is less than six months.</i></p> <p>5. <i>The average growth rate of</i></p> |
|---|--|

adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk pertahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu

6. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
7. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
8. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di usatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.

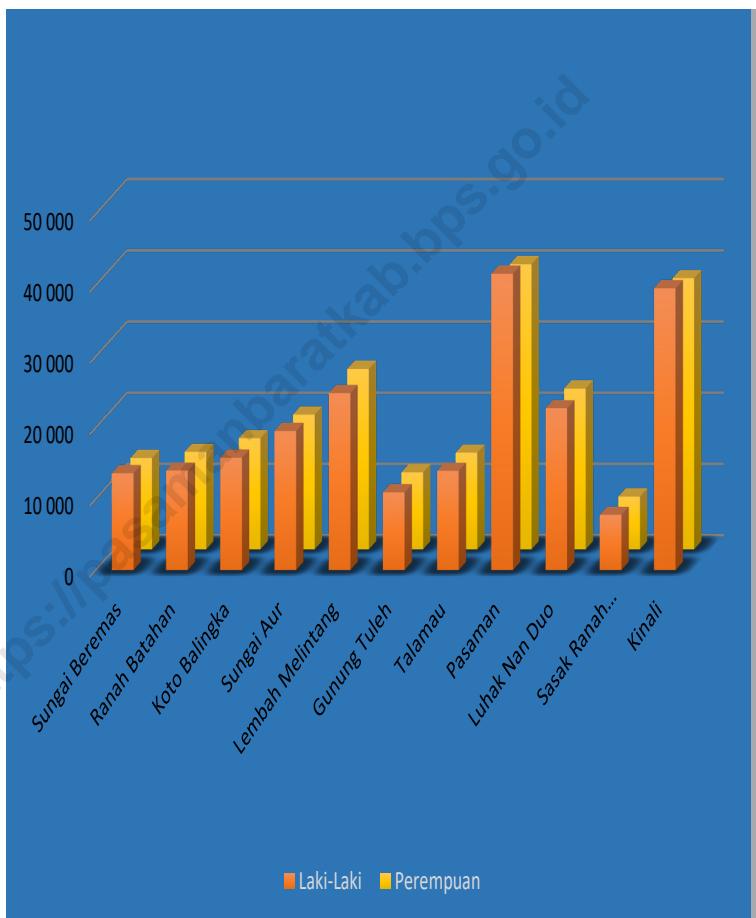
*population is the annual population growth rate over a certain periods.*

6. *Population density is the number of habitants per square kilometer.*
7. *Household in an individual or group of people living in a physical census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essential of living. Common provision for food means one organizing daily needs for all of household members.*
8. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to female population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
9. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
10. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
11. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*

12. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
13. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
14. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
15. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
16. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
12. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
13. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
14. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
15. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
16. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*

Gambar  
*Figures* 3.1

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten  
Pasaman Barat, 2019  
*Population by Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019*

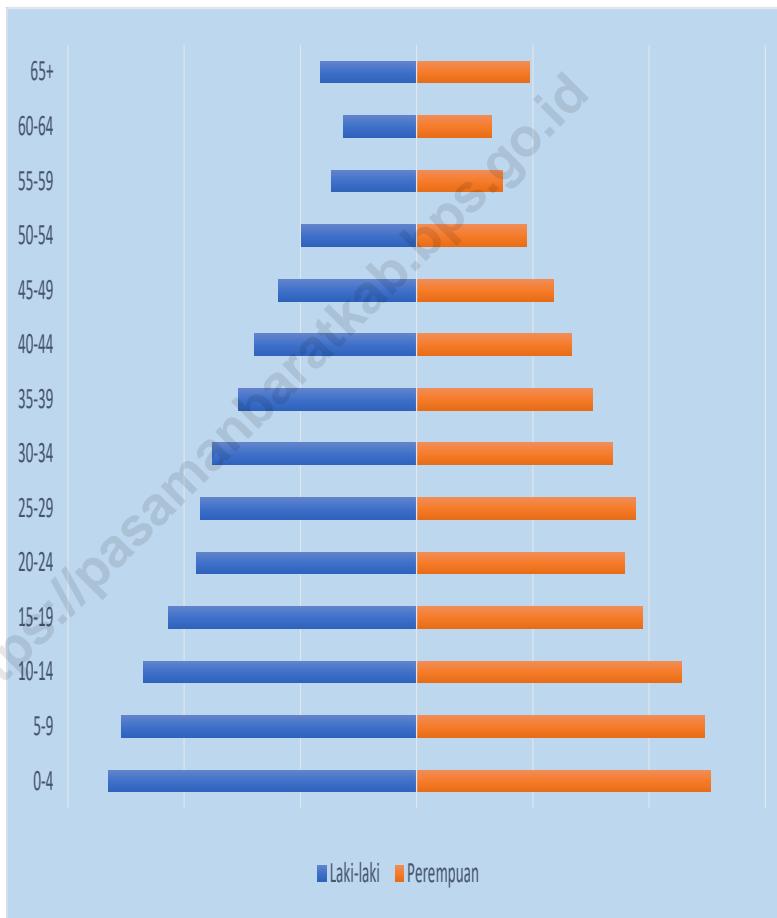


Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 /Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2035

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Barat Regency

Gambar 3.2  
Figures

**Piramida Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**The Population of Pyramid by Age Group and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**



Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 /Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2035

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Barat Regency

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman barat, 2019**  
**Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk (ribu)<br><i>Population (thousand)</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br>Tahun 2018–2019<br><i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i><br>2018–2019 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
|                                 |   | (1)   |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 26 471  | 0,15  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 27 721  | 0,14  |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 31 442  | 0,13  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 38 511  | 0,06  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 50 257  | 0,11  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 21 748  | 0,09  |
| 7. Talamau                      | 27 470  | 0,06  |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 81 748  | 0,39  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 45 402  | 0,29  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 15 200  | 0,04  |
| 11. Kinali                      | 77 752  | 0,28  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>443 722</b>                                  | <b>2,19</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Percentase Penduduk<br/><i>Percentage of Total Population</i></b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/><i>Population Density per sq.km</i></b> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                              | (7)  | (8)  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 5,97   | 60,10  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 6,25   | 78,11  |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 7,09   | 92,26  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 8,68   | 91,66  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 11,33  | 190,53   |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 4,90   | 47,91  |
| 7. Talamau                       | 6,19   | 84,72  |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 18,42  | 160,63   |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 10,23  | 260,62   |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 3,43   | 122,87   |
| 11. Kinali                       | 17,52  | 161,10   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>100</b>   | <b>114,13</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (11)   |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 105,89   |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 101,91   |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 100,93   |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 103,13   |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 98,02  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 99,61  |
| 7. Talamau                      | 101,87   |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 103,34   |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 102,32   |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 104,75   |
| 11. Kinali                      | 104,59   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>102,42</b>                                      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 /Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2035

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Barat Regency

**Tabel  
Table 3.1.2**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten  
Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Population by sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 13 616                   | 12 850                     | 26 471                 |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 13 992                   | 13 724                     | 27 721                 |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 15 794                   | 15 638                     | 31 442                 |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 19 552                   | 18 959                     | 38 511                 |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 24 874                   | 25 358                     | 50 257                 |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 10 953                   | 10 845                     | 21 748                 |
| 7. Talamau                      | 13 962                   | 13 598                     | 27 470                 |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 41 645                   | 40 088                     | 81 748                 |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 22 743                   | 22 619                     | 45 402                 |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 7 777                    | 7 423                      | 15 200                 |
| 11. Kinali                      | 39 609                   | 38 103                     | 77 752                 |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>224 517</b>           | <b>219 205</b>             | <b>443 722</b>         |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 /Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2035

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Barat Regency

**Tabel  
Table 3.1.3**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis  
Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Population by Age Group and Sex in Pasaman Barat  
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        |                        |
| 0-4                             | 26 511                   | 25 319                     | 51 830                 |
| 5-9                             | 25 419                   | 24 815                     | 50 234                 |
| 10-14                           | 23 463                   | 22 773                     | 46 236                 |
| 15-19                           | 21 317                   | 19 445                     | 40 762                 |
| 20-24                           | 18 890                   | 17 896                     | 36 786                 |
| 25-29                           | 18 577                   | 18 802                     | 37 379                 |
| 30-34                           | 17 561                   | 16 825                     | 34 386                 |
| 35-39                           | 15 293                   | 15 144                     | 30 437                 |
| 40-44                           | 13 969                   | 13 301                     | 27 270                 |
| 45-49                           | 11 857                   | 11 800                     | 23 657                 |
| 50-54                           | 9 890                    | 9 483                      | 19 373                 |
| 55-59                           | 7 285                    | 7 386                      | 14 671                 |
| 60-64                           | 6 250                    | 6 465                      | 12 715                 |
| 65+                             | 8 235                    | 9 751                      | 17 986                 |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>224 517</b>           | <b>219 205</b>             | <b>443 722</b>         |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup>Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 /Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2035

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / BPS-Statistics of Pasaman Barat Regency

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**

***Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019***

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>Angkatan Kerja /Economically Active</b> |  |  |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                                    | <b>Bekerja<br/>Working</b>                 | <b>Pengangguran /<br/>Unemployment</b> | <b>Jumlah Angkatan<br/>Kerja /Total of<br/>Economically Active</b> |
| (1)                                | (2)  | (3)                                    | (4)  |
| 15-19                              | 8 384                                      | 573                                    | 8 957  |
| 20-24                              | 21 290                                     | 3 793                                  | 25 083   |
| 25-34                              | 47 539                                     | 3 719                                  | 51 258   |
| 35-44                              | 43 596                                     | 659                                    | 44 255   |
| 45-54                              | 35 595                                     | 272                                    | 35 867   |
| 55-64                              | 19 627                                     | -                                      | 19 627   |
| 65+                                | 9 340                                      | -                                      | 9 340  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>               | <b>185 371</b>                             | <b>9 016</b>                           | <b>194 387</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.1*

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>Percentase Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br/>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</b> | <b>Sekolah Attending School</b> | <b>Angkatan Kerja /Economically Active</b> |                       |                | <b>Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/>Total of Not Economically Active</b> |
|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------|---|
|                                    |  |                                 | <b>Mengurus Rumah Tangga House keeping</b> | <b>Lainnya Others</b> | <b>(6)</b>     |   |
| <b>(1)</b>                         | <b>(2)</b>   | <b>(3)</b>                      | <b>(4)</b>                                 | <b>(5)</b>            | <b>(6)</b>     |   |
| 15-19                              | 93,60  | 25 393                          | 4 029                                      | 3 195                 | 32 617         |   |
| 20-24                              | 84,88  | 1 283                           | 9 614                                      | 1 542                 | 12 439         |   |
| 25-34                              | 92,74  | -                               | 18 774                                     | 1 350                 | 20 124         |   |
| 35-44                              | 98,51  | -                               | 11 861                                     | 259                   | 12 120         |   |
| 45-54                              | 99,24  | -                               | 7 285                                      | 1 695                 | 8 980          |   |
| 55-64                              | 100,00   | -                               | 6 890                                      | 1 476                 | 8 366          |   |
| 65+                                | 100,00   | -                               | 4 708                                      | 3 500                 | 8 208          |   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>               | <b>95,36</b>   | <b>26 676</b>                   | <b>63 161</b>                              | <b>13 017</b>         | <b>102 854</b> |   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.1*

| <b>Kelompok Umur<br/>Age Group</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> | <b>Percentase Angkatan Kerja<br/>Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br/><i>Percentage of Economically Active<br/>To Working Age Population</i></b> |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| (1)                                | (2)                     | (3)  |
| 15-19                              | 41 574                  | 21,54  |
| 20-24                              | 37 522                  | 66,85  |
| 25-34                              | 71 382                  | 71,81  |
| 35-44                              | 56 375                  | 78,50  |
| 45-54                              | 44 847                  | 79,98  |
| 55-64                              | 27 993                  | 70,11  |
| 65+                                | 17 548                  | 53,23  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>               | <b>297 241</b>          | <b>65,40</b>   |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.2**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| <i>Kegiatan Utama<br/>Main Activity</i>     | <i>Jenis Kelamin /Economically Active</i> |                                      |   |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
|   | <i>Bekerja<br/>Working</i>                | <i>Pengangguran<br/>Unemployment</i> | <i>Jumlah Angkatan<br/>Kerja<br/>Total of<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                                       | (3)                                  | (4)   |
| Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active          | 127 302                                   | 67 085                               | 194 387   |
| Bekerja/Working                             | 122 238                                   | 63 133                               | 185 371   |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ Unemployment          | 5 064                                     | 3 952                                | 9 016   |
| <hr/>                                       |   |                                      |   |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja /Economically Inactive | 22 372                                    | 80 482                               | 102 854   |
| Sekolah/Attending School                    | 12 864                                    | 13 812                               | 26 676  |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/Housekeeping          | 3 163                                     | 59 998                               | 63 161  |
| Lainnya/Others                              | 6 345                                     | 6 672                                | 13 017  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>                        | <b>149 674</b>                            | <b>147 567</b>                       | <b>297 241</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.3**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**

***Population 15 Years of Age and Educational Attainment by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2019***

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang<br/>Ditamatkan<br/><i>Educational Attainment</i></b> | <b>Angkatan Kerja / Economically Active</b> |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|
|   | <b>Bekerja<br/><i>Working</i></b>           | <b>Pengangguran<br/><i>Unemployment</i></b> | <b>Jumlah Angkatan<br/>Kerja<br/><i>Total of<br/>Economically Active</i></b> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  |
| <=SD/MI<br><i>&lt;=Elementary School</i>  | 84 379                                      | 3 235                                       | 87 614   |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>  | 38 840                                      | 1 523                                       | 40 363   |
| SMA/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>   | 44 593                                      | 3 273                                       | 47 866   |
| Diploma<br><i>Diploma</i>   | 3 714                                       | -   | 3 714  |
| Sarjana<br><i>College</i>   | 13 845                                      | 985   | 14 830   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>  | <b>185 371</b>                              | <b>9 016</b>                                | <b>194 387</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.3*

| <b>Pendidikan<br/>Tertinggi yang<br/>Ditamatkan<br/><i>Educational<br/>Attainment</i></b> | <b>Percentase Bekerja<br/>Terhadap Angkatan<br/>Kerja<br/><i>Percentage<br/>of Working to<br/>Economically Active</i></b> | <b>Sekolah<br/>Attending<br/><i>School</i></b> | <b>Angkatan Kerja /<i>Economically Active</i></b>                 |                                  |  |
|---|---|--|---|----------------------------------|--|
|   |   |  | <b>Mengurus<br/>Rumah<br/>Tangga<br/><i>House<br/>keeping</i></b> | <b>Lainnya<br/><i>Others</i></b> | <b>Jumlah Bukan<br/>Angkatan Kerja<br/><i>Total of Not<br/>Economically<br/>Active</i></b> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)                              | (6)  |
| <=SD/MI<br><i>&lt;=Elementary<br/>School</i>  | 96,31   | 6 240  | 28 424  | 8 993                            | 43 657   |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High<br/>School</i>  | 96,23   | 17 155   | 14 362  | 783                              | 32 300   |
| SMA/MA<br><i>Senior High<br/>School</i>   | 93,16   | 3 281  | 17 516  | 2 785                            | 23 582   |
| Diploma<br><i>Diploma</i>   | 100,00  | 0  | 1 511   | 197                              | 1 708  |
| Sarjana<br><i>College</i>   | 93,36   | 0  | 1 348   | 259                              | 1 607  |
| <b>Pasaman<br/>Barat</b>  | <b>95,36</b>  | <b>26 676</b>                                  | <b>63 161</b>   | <b>13 017</b>                    | <b>102 854</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.3

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Percentase Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Economically Active To Working Age Population</i> |
|---|------------------------|--|
| (1)   | (2)                    | (3)  |
| <=SD/MI<br><i>&lt;=Elementary School</i>                              | 131 271                | 66,74  |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>                                  | 72 663                 | 55,55  |
| SMA/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>                                   | 71 448                 | 66,99  |
| Diploma<br><i>Diploma</i>   | 5 422                  | 68,50  |
| Sarjana<br><i>College</i>   | 16 437                 | 90,22  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>  | <b>297 241</b>         | <b>65,40</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.4**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Sempinggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Kerja Utama di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Employment Status</i>  | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama/ <i>Main Industry</i> |  |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--|--|---------------|------------------------|
|  | Pertanian<br><i>Agriculture</i>                | Industri Pengolahan<br><i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | Jasa Service  |                        |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)           | (5)                    |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 15 600   | 894  | 13 841        | 30 335                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 26 683   | 490  | 9 848         | 37 021                 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>             | 6 192  | 1 135  | 3 501         | 10 828                 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Employee</i>  | 18 759   | 5 254  | 30 479        | 54 492                 |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br><i>Casual agricultural worker</i>  | 21 623   | 0  | 0             | 21 623                 |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian<br><i>Casual non-agricultural worker</i>  | 0  | 2 803  | 6 340         | 9 143                  |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family Worker/Unpaid Worker</i>   | 14 568   | 457  | 6 904         | 21 929                 |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>   | <b>103 425</b>                                 | <b>11 033</b>  | <b>70 913</b> | <b>185 371</b>         |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.5**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Sempinggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama<br/>Main Employment Status</b>  | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b> |                             | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | <b>Laki-laki<br/>Male</b>  | <b>Perempuan<br/>Female</b> |                         |
| <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>                 | <b>(3)</b>                  | <b>(5)</b>              |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>   | 21 679                     | 8 656                       | 30 335                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/<br>buruh tak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/<br/>unpaid worker</i> | 21 889                     | 15 132                      | 37 021                  |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh di<br>bayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/<br/>paid worker</i>             | 9 232                      | 1 596                       | 10 828                  |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Employee</i>   | 38 575                     | 15 917                      | 54 492                  |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br><i>Casual agricultural worker</i>   | 16 630                     | 4 993                       | 21 623                  |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian<br><i>Casual non-agricultural worker</i>   | 7 488                      | 1 655                       | 9 143                   |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family Worker/Unpaid Worker</i>  | 6 745                      | 15 184                      | 21 929                  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>  | <b>122 238</b>             | <b>63 133</b>               | <b>185 371</b>          |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.6**  
*Table*

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat  
Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin  
di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
***Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational  
Attainment and Sex in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019***

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><i>Main Employment Status</i>         | <b>Jenis Kelamin / Sex</b>      |                                   | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | <b>Laki-laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> |                               |
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (5)                           |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah<br><i>No Schooling</i>                      | -                               | -                                 | -                             |
| Tidak/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Not Yet Completed Primary School</i>        | -                               | -                                 | -                             |
| Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>                                 | 19                              | 1                                 | 20                            |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama<br><i>Junior High School</i>                  | 22                              | 1                                 | 23                            |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas<br><i>Senior High School</i>                     | 226                             | 154                               | 380                           |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas<br><i>Kejuruan/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 231                             | 105                               | 336                           |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi<br><i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i>            | 21                              | 51                                | 72                            |
| Universitas (DIV dan S1)<br><i>University (DIV and S1)</i>             | 161                             | 228                               | 389                           |
| Universitas (S2)<br><i>University (S2)</i>                             | 1                               | -                                 | 1                             |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>   | <b>681</b>                      | <b>540</b>                        | <b>1 221</b>                  |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Tenaga Kerja Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Manpower Services of Pasaman Barat Regency*

### JUMLAH NAGARI YANG MEMILIKI FASILITAS KESEHATAN, 2020



|                      |    |
|----------------------|----|
| RUMAH SAKIT          | 2  |
| RUMAH SAKIT BERSALIN | 1  |
| POLIKLINIK           | 7  |
| PUSKESMAS            | 21 |
| PUSKESMAS PEMBANTU   | 34 |

### GAMBARAN KEMISKINAN KABUPATEN PASAMAN BARAT, 2019



PERSENTASE  
PENDUDUK  
MISKIN  
(PO)

7,14

INDEKS  
KEDALAMAN  
KEMISKINAN  
(P1)

0,81

INDEKS  
KEPARAHAN  
KEMISKINAN  
(P2)

0,17

GARIS KEMISKINAN

RP 417.742



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, B, dan C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti di anggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan disuatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan non formal (Paket A,B, dan C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
1. Not/ever attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
2. Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary secondary or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
3. Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
4. Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata / kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan non formal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
  - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan
5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence.*
6. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System)*
7. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
  - a. The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
  - b. The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
  - c. The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school,*

diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

8. Rumah sakit (RS) adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, termasuk rumah sakit khusus seperti rumah sakit perawatan paruparu dan RS Jantung.
9. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
10. Poliklinik/klinik/balai pengobatan adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis
11. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, *institute, or university.*
8. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel. Including in this category are special hospitals such lung hospital and coronary hospital.*
9. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*
10. *Polyclinic/medical clinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*
11. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a firstlevel health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public*

puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

12. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
13. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
14. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan
12. Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).
13. Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.
14. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.

- atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
15. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada Sumatera Barat berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
16. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
17. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
18. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
19. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep
15. DPT (*Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus*) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).
16. Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.
- 17.. Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period
18. Natural Disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.
20. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of

- kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (Basic Needs Approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan NonMakanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
20. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
  21. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
  22. Ukuran Kemiskinan
    - a. Head Count Index (HCI-P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
    - b. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan

*basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

20. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
21. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
22. *Poverty Measures*
  - a. *Head Count Index (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.*
  - b. *Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the*

pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh ratarata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

c. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

dimana:

$a = 0, 1, 2$

$z = \text{Garis kemiskinan}$

$y_i = \text{Rata - rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan } (i=1,2,\dots,q)$ ,  $y_i < z$

$q = \text{Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan}$

$n = \text{Jumlah penduduk}$

*poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*

*c. Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher*

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

*Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:*

*where:*

$a = 0, 1, 2$

$z = \text{The poverty line}$

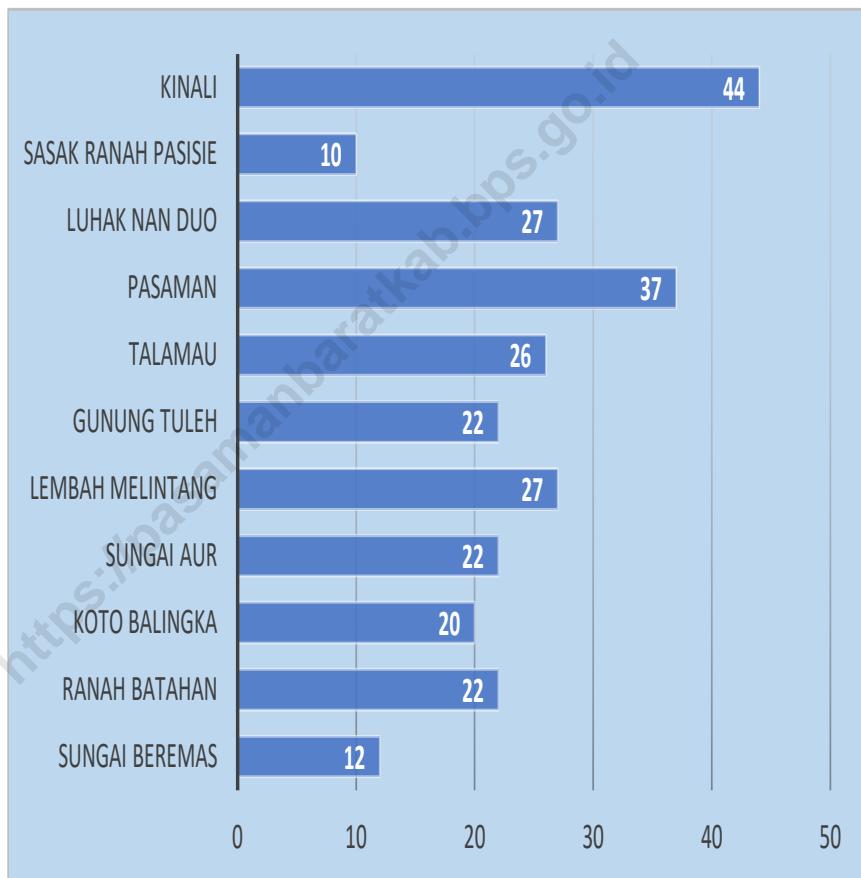
$y_i = \text{Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor } (i=1,2,\dots,q)$ ,  $y_i < z$

$q = \text{the number of poor}$

$n = \text{the total population}$

**Gambar Figures 4.1**

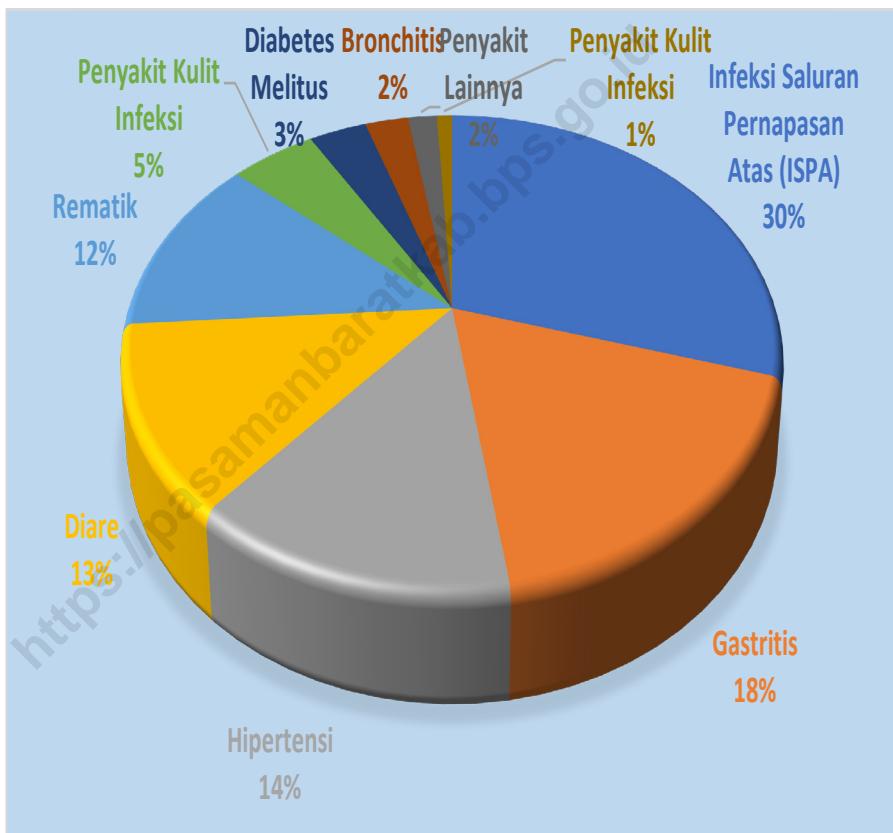
**Banyaknya Sekolah Dasar di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Primary School Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan , Data Semester Ganji/  
*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester*

Gambar 4.2  
Figures

**Percentase 10 Kasus Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Percentage of Cases 10 Diseases Most in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

## 4.1 PENDIDIKAN

### EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | -               | -         | 16             | 17         | 16           | 17         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | -               | -         | 18             | 20         | 18           | 20         |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -               | -         | 30             | 31         | 30           | 31         |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | -               | -         | 23             | 23         | 23           | 23         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 1               | 1         | 21             | 22         | 22           | 23         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | -               | -         | 25             | 25         | 25           | 25         |
| 7. Talamau               | 1               | 1         | 13             | 14         | 14           | 15         |
| 8. Pasaman               | 1               | 1         | 35             | 35         | 36           | 36         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | -               | -         | 29             | 30         | 29           | 30         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -               | -         | 13             | 13         | 13           | 13         |
| 11. Kinali               | 1               | 1         | 18             | 18         | 19           | 19         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>4</b>        | <b>4</b>  | <b>241</b>     | <b>248</b> | <b>245</b>   | <b>252</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                                 | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                             | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -  | -         | 43             | 60         | 43           | 60         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -  | -         | 39             | 50         | 39           | 50         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -  | -         | 74             | 88         | 74           | 88         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -  | -         | 67             | 82         | 67           | 82         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 7  | 7         | 64             | 83         | 71           | 90         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -  | -         | 43             | 60         | 43           | 60         |
| 7. Talamau                      | 2  | 2         | 19             | 26         | 21           | 28         |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 10                                       | 10        | 76             | 112        | 86           | 122        |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -  | -         | 62             | 80         | 62           | 80         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -  | -         | 24             | 33         | 24           | 33         |
| 11. Kinali                      | 8  | 8         | 25             | 44         | 33           | 52         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>27</b>                                | <b>27</b> | <b>536</b>     | <b>718</b> | <b>563</b>   | <b>745</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |            |                |              |               |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |              |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)         |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | -              | -          | 988            | 837          | 988           | 837          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | -              | -          | 790            | 718          | 790           | 718          |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -              | -          | 1 337          | 1 225        | 1 337         | 1 225        |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | -              | -          | 1 150          | 1 024        | 1 150         | 1 024        |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 123            | 80         | 1 158          | 1 022        | 1 281         | 1 102        |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | -              | -          | 832            | 685          | 832           | 685          |
| 7. Talamau               | 48             | 38         | 504            | 395          | 552           | 433          |
| 8. Pasaman               | 138            | 112        | 1 368          | 1 216        | 1 506         | 1 328        |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | -              | -          | 882            | 736          | 882           | 736          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -              | -          | 377            | 336          | 377           | 336          |
| 11. Kinali               | 106            | 94         | 520            | 328          | 626           | 422          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>415</b>     | <b>324</b> | <b>9 906</b>   | <b>8 523</b> | <b>10 321</b> | <b>8 847</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan , Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester

**Tabel 4.1.2**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools  |                  | Guru/Teachers    |                  | Murid/Pupils     |                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                 | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 1                | 1                | 2                | 4                | 17               | 88               |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 5                | 5                | 11               | 14               | 145              | 271              |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 1                | 1                | 5                | 5                | 48               | 112              |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Lembah<br>Melintang          | 2                | 4                | 16               | 15               | 167              | 244              |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 3                | 3                | 4                | 9                | 72               | 155              |
| 7. Talamau                      | 7                | 7                | 13               | 15               | 161              | 210              |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 7                | 7                | 28               | 18               | 226              | 219              |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 7                | 7                | 26               | 21               | 288              | 258              |
| 10. Sasak Ranah<br>Pasisie      | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 11. Kinali                      | 12               | 13               | 44               | 40               | 415              | 514              |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>45</b>        | <b>48</b>        | <b>149</b>       | <b>141</b>       | <b>1 539</b>     | <b>2 071</b>     |

Sumber/*Source*: 2018/2019Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019*

2019/2020

Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

**Tabel 4.1.3**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict,  
2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Sekolah/Schools</i> |                  |                       |                  |                     |                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri/Public</i>   |                  | <i>Swasta/Private</i> |                  | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> |                  |
|                                 | 2018/2019<br>(1)       | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4)      | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6)    | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 11                     | 11               | 1                     | 1                | 12                  | 12               |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 22                     | 22               | -                     | -                | 22                  | 22               |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 19                     | 19               | 1                     | 1                | 20                  | 20               |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 19                     | 20               | 2                     | 2                | 21                  | 22               |
| 5. Lembah<br>Melintang          | 25                     | 25               | 2                     | 2                | 27                  | 27               |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 22                     | 22               | -                     | -                | 22                  | 22               |
| 7. Talamau                      | 26                     | 26               | -                     | -                | 26                  | 26               |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 34                     | 34               | 2                     | 3                | 36                  | 37               |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 23                     | 23               | 4                     | 4                | 27                  | 27               |
| 10. Sasak Ranah<br>Pasisie      | 10                     | 10               | -                     | -                | 10                  | 10               |
| 11. Kinali                      | 41                     | 41               | 3                     | 3                | 44                  | 44               |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>252</b>             | <b>253</b>       | <b>15</b>             | <b>16</b>        | <b>26</b>           | <b>269</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru</i> <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |              |                       |            |                     |              |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri/Public</i>                                    |              | <i>Swasta/Private</i> |            | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> |              |
|                                 | 2018/2019   | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019             | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019           | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                             | (8)   | (9)          | (10)                  | (11)       | (12)                | (13)         |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 136   | 150          | 18                    | 18         | 154                 | 168          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 229   | 252          | -                     | -          | 229                 | 252          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 233   | 254          | 17                    | 17         | 250                 | 271          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 230   | 262          | 38                    | 41         | 268                 | 303          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 329   | 345          | 16                    | 20         | 345                 | 365          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 210   | 225          | -                     | -          | 210                 | 225          |
| 7. Talamau                      | 221   | 248          | -                     | -          | 221                 | 248          |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 449   | 487          | 44                    | 68         | 493                 | 555          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 237   | 246          | 67                    | 66         | 304                 | 312          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 81  | 104          | -                     | -          | 81                  | 104          |
| 11. Kinali                      | 404   | 458          | 18                    | 25         | 422                 | 483          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>2 759</b>  | <b>3 031</b> | <b>218</b>            | <b>255</b> | <b>2 977</b>        | <b>3 286</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public    |                   | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|                          | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(15) | 2019/2020<br>(16) | 2018/2019<br>(18) | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 2 971            | 3 012             | 420               | 443               | 3 391             | 3 455             |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 3 608            | 3 531             | -                 | -                 | 3 608             | 3 531             |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 4 069            | 4 093             | 309               | 310               | 4 378             | 4 403             |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 4 046            | 4 130             | 797               | 773               | 4 843             | 4 903             |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 5 661            | 5 528             | 225               | 320               | 5 886             | 5 848             |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 3 035            | 3 090             | -                 | -                 | 3 035             | 3 090             |
| 7. Talamau               | 3 313            | 3 342             | -                 | -                 | 3 313             | 3 342             |
| 8. Pasaman               | 9 040            | 9 159             | 982               | 1 241             | 10 022            | 10 400            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 4 596            | 4 516             | 992               | 1 083             | 5 588             | 5 599             |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 1 792            | 1 836             | -                 | -                 | 1 792             | 1 836             |
| 11. Kinali               | 8 531            | 8 523             | 419               | 470               | 8 950             | 8 993             |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>50 662</b>    | <b>50 760</b>     | <b>4 518</b>      | <b>4 640</b>      | <b>54 806</b>     | <b>55 400</b>     |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan , Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester

**Tabel 4.1.4**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                  | Guru/Teachers    |                  | Murid/Pupils     |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 1                | 1                | 40               | 50               | 694              | 871              |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 3                | 3                | 71               | 52               | 1 304            | 1 304            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 2                | 2                | 17               | 16               | 90               | 80               |
| 7. Talamau               | 2                | 2                | 29               | 16               | 306              | 142              |
| 8. Pasaman               | 1                | 1                | 9                | 10               | 45               | 44               |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 11. Kinali               | 1                | 1                | 19               | 20               | 354              | 371              |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>10</b>        | <b>10</b>        | <b>185</b>       | <b>164</b>       | <b>2 793</b>     | <b>2 812</b>     |

Sumber/Source: 2018/2019

Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

2019/2020

Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

**Tabel 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|                          | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 5                | 5                | 1                | 1                | 6                | 6                |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 3                | 3                | -                | -                | 3                | 3                |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 6                | 6                | -                | 1                | 6                | 7                |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 5                | 5                | 2                | 2                | 7                | 7                |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 6                | 6                | 1                | 1                | 7                | 7                |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 5                | 5                | 1                | 1                | 6                | 6                |
| 7. Talamau               | 4                | 5                | -                | -                | 4                | 5                |
| 8. Pasaman               | 6                | 6                | 4                | 5                | 10               | 11               |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 3                | 3                | 1                | 1                | 4                | 4                |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 2                | 2                | -                | -                | 2                | 2                |
| 11. Kinali               | 7                | 7                | 3                | 3                | 10               | 10               |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>52</b>        | <b>53</b>        | <b>13</b>        | <b>15</b>        | <b>65</b>        | <b>68</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <b>Guru<sup>1</sup>/Teachers<sup>1</sup></b> |                  |                       |                  |                     |                  |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                                 | <b>Negeri/Public</b>                         |                  | <b>Swasta/Private</b> |                  | <b>Jumlah/Total</b> |                  |
|                                 | <b>2018/2019</b>                             | <b>2019/2020</b> | <b>2018/2019</b>      | <b>2019/2020</b> | <b>2018/2019</b>    | <b>2019/2020</b> |
| (1)                             | (8)  | (9)              | (10)                  | (11)             | (12)                | (13)             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 78   | 89               | 7                     | 7                | 85                  | 96               |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 58   | 58               | -                     | -                | 58                  | 58               |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 79   | 83               | -                     | 7                | 79                  | 90               |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 90   | 91               | 14                    | 21               | 104                 | 112              |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 120  | 116              | 11                    | 9                | 131                 | 125              |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 87   | 93               | 10                    | 10               | 97                  | 103              |
| 7. Talamau                      | 76   | 78               | -                     | -                | 76                  | 78               |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 201  | 186              | 30                    | 61               | 231                 | 247              |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 116  | 113              | 20                    | 15               | 136                 | 128              |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 60   | 51               | -                     | -                | 60                  | 51               |
| 11. Kinali                      | 166  | 173              | 24                    | 28               | 190                 | 201              |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>1 131</b>                                 | <b>1 131</b>     | <b>116</b>            | <b>158</b>       | <b>1 247</b>        | <b>1 289</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020     | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020     |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 1 050          | 1 194         | 71             | 60           | 1 121         | 1 254         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 658            | 620           | -              | -            | 658           | 620           |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 779            | 782           | -              | 30           | 779           | 812           |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 1 015          | 954           | 205            | 203          | 1 220         | 1 157         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 1 812          | 1 841         | 92             | 98           | 1 904         | 1 939         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 757            | 725           | 60             | 66           | 817           | 791           |
| 7. Talamau               | 890            | 874           | -              | -            | 890           | 874           |
| 8. Pasaman               | 2 476          | 2 515         | 388            | 663          | 2 864         | 3 178         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 1 574          | 1 592         | 283            | 284          | 1 857         | 1 876         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 481            | 488           | -              | -            | 481           | 488           |
| 11. Kinali               | 2 181          | 2 221         | 274            | 267          | 2 455         | 2 488         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>13 673</b>  | <b>13 806</b> | <b>1 373</b>   | <b>1 671</b> | <b>15 046</b> | <b>15 477</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan , Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester

**Tabel 4.1.6**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                  | Guru/Teachers    |                  | Murid/Pupils     |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 2                | 2                | 42               | 43               | 450              | 470              |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 8                | 9                | 156              | 108              | 1 611            | 1 737            |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 9                | 10               | 123              | 149              | 881              | 985              |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 4                | 4                | 71               | 61               | 499              | 536              |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 7                | 7                | 164              | 110              | 1 435            | 1 413            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 6                | 6                | 96               | 60               | 806              | 819              |
| 7. Talamau               | 5                | 5                | 105              | 91               | 793              | 805              |
| 8. Pasaman               | 7                | 7                | 151              | 105              | 1 847            | 1 530            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 5                | 5                | 70               | 35               | 447              | 438              |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 2                | 2                | 36               | 28               | 238              | 293              |
| 11. Kinali               | 3                | 3                | 89               | 73               | 1 153            | 1 179            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>58</b>        | <b>60</b>        | <b>1 103</b>     | <b>1 863</b>     | <b>10 160</b>    | <b>10 160</b>    |

Sumber/Source: 2018/2019

Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

2019/2020

Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

**Tabel 4.1.7**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|                          | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 1                | 2                | -                | -                | 1                | 2                |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 7. Talamau               | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 8. Pasaman               | 2                | 2                | 3                | 4                | 5                | 6                |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                | 3                | 3                |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 11. Kinali               | 2                | 2                | 1                | 1                | 3                | 3                |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>12</b>        | <b>13</b>        | <b>10</b>        | <b>11</b>        | <b>22</b>        | <b>24</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru /Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |            |                       |            |                     |            |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri/Public</i>               |            | <i>Swasta/Private</i> |            | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> |            |
|                                 | 2018/2019                          | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019             | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019           | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                             | (8)                                | (9)        | (10)                  | (11)       | (12)                | (13)       |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 31                                 | 26         | 8                     | 9          | 39                  | 35         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 34                                 | 50         | -                     | -          | 34                  | 50         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 39                                 | 42         | 9                     | 10         | 48                  | 52         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 33                                 | 36         | -                     | -          | 33                  | 36         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 57                                 | 62         | 10                    | 10         | 67                  | 72         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 40                                 | 41         | -                     | -          | 40                  | 41         |
| 7. Talamau                      | 40                                 | 38         | -                     | -          | 40                  | 38         |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 122                                | 110        | 52                    | 60         | 174                 | 170        |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 56                                 | 56         | 16                    | 16         | 72                  | 72         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -                                  | -          | 8                     | 7          | 8                   | 7          |
| 11. Kinali                      | 79                                 | 81         | 8                     | 8          | 87                  | 89         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>531</b>                         | <b>542</b> | <b>111</b>            | <b>120</b> | <b>642</b>          | <b>662</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Students</i> |                  |                       |                  |                     |                  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
|                                 | <i>Negeri/Public</i>  |                  | <i>Swasta/Private</i> |                  | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> |                  |
|                                 | <i>2018/2019</i>      | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i>      | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2018/2019</i>    | <i>2019/2020</i> |
| (1)                             | (14)                  | (15)             | (16)                  | (17)             | (18)                | (19)             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 284                   | 299              | 69                    | 77               | 353                 | 376              |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 709                   | 828              | -                     | -                | 709                 | 828              |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 535                   | 602              | 47                    | 60               | 582                 | 662              |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 515                   | 509              | -                     | -                | 515                 | 509              |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1 013                 | 1 026            | 104                   | 82               | 1 117               | 1 108            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 542                   | 565              | -                     | -                | 542                 | 565              |
| 7. Talamau                      | 479                   | 479              | -                     | -                | 479                 | 479              |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 1 556                 | 1 649            | 693                   | 801              | 2 249               | 2 450            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 841                   | 858              | 91                    | 87               | 932                 | 945              |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -                     | -                | 87                    | 95               | 87                  | 95               |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1 179                 | 1 281            | 85                    | 78               | 1 264               | 1 359            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>7 653</b>          | <b>8 096</b>     | <b>1 176</b>          | <b>1 280</b>     | <b>8 829</b>        | <b>9 376</b>     |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan , Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Education and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester*

**Tabel 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                  | Guru/Teachers    |                  | Murid/Pupils     |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 2                | 2                | 31               | 38               | 385              | 397              |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 2                | 2                | 25               | 35               | 240              | 354              |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 2                | 2                | 25               | 32               | 345              | 339              |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 2                | 2                | 89               | 98               | 1 083            | 1 103            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 2                | 2                | 34               | 43               | 465              | 505              |
| 7. Talamau               | 1                | 1                | 55               | 53               | 573              | 618              |
| 8. Pasaman               | 3                | 4                | 66               | 72               | 918              | 1 061            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 1                | 1                | 34               | 38               | 727              | 693              |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 2                | 2                | 36               | 30               | 266              | 322              |
| 11. Kinali               | 1                | 1                | 47               | 46               | 918              | 1 045            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>18</b>        | <b>19</b>        | <b>442</b>       | <b>485</b>       | <b>5 920</b>     | <b>6 437</b>     |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan , Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester

**Tabel 4.1.9**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public    |                  | Swasta/Private   |                  | Jumlah/Total     |                  |
|                          | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(2) | 2018/2019<br>(4) | 2019/2020<br>(5) | 2018/2019<br>(6) | 2019/2020<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 1                | 1                | -                | -                | 1                | 1                |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 1                | 1                | 3                | 3                | 4                | 4                |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -                | -                | 4                | 4                | 4                | 4                |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | -                | -                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 1                | 1                | 4                | 4                | 5                | 5                |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | -                | -                | 4                | 4                | 4                | 4                |
| 7. Talamau               | 1                | 1                | 3                | 3                | 4                | 4                |
| 8. Pasaman               | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                | 3                | 3                |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | -                | -                | 2                | 2                | 2                | 2                |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 11. Kinali               | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                | 2                | 2                |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>6</b>         | <b>6</b>         | <b>24</b>        | <b>24</b>        | <b>30</b>        | <b>30</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                                 | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                             | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 43                                       | 36         | -              | -          | 37           | 36         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 22                                       | 19         | 65             | 43         | 87           | 62         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -  | -          | 63             | 47         | 58           | 47         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -  | -          | 20             | 34         | 13           | 34         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 47                                       | 41         | 66             | 32         | 109          | 73         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -  | -          | 54             | 39         | 43           | 39         |
| 7. Talamau                      | 32                                       | 32         | 49             | 39         | 77           | 71         |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 32                                       | 24         | 29             | 17         | 53           | 41         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -  | -          | 30             | 20         | 14           | 20         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -  | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 11. Kinali                      | 43                                       | 30         | 14             | 7          | 56           | 37         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>219</b>                               | <b>182</b> | <b>390</b>     | <b>278</b> | <b>547</b>   | <b>460</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                 | Negeri/Public    |                   | Swasta/Private    |                   | Jumlah/Total      |                   |
|                                 | 2018/2019<br>(1) | 2019/2020<br>(14) | 2018/2019<br>(15) | 2019/2020<br>(16) | 2018/2019<br>(18) | 2019/2020<br>(19) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 559              | 647               | -                 | -                 | 540               | 647               |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 171              | 174               | 421               | 425               | 542               | 599               |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -                | -                 | 244               | 244               | 89                | 244               |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -                | -                 | 35                | 112               | 46                | 112               |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 624              | 631               | 406               | 261               | 1 040             | 892               |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -                | -                 | 333               | 414               | 342               | 414               |
| 7. Talamau                      | 216              | 220               | 211               | 217               | 434               | 437               |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 235              | 250               | 194               | 132               | 417               | 382               |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -                | -                 | 102               | 103               | 86                | 103               |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| 11. Kinali                      | 408              | 409               | 80                | 69                | 378               | 478               |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>2 213</b>     | <b>2 331</b>      | <b>2 026</b>      | <b>1 977</b>      | <b>3 914</b>      | <b>4 308</b>      |

Sumber/*Source:* 2018/2019Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019*

2019/2020

Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjillaporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

**Tabel 4.1.10**

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014– 2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2014– 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |             |             |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2014<br>(2)          | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 1                    | 1           | 1           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 2                    | 7           | 7           |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 1                    | 6           | 6           |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 1                    | 7           | 7           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 1                    | 9           | 9           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 2                    | 7           | 7           |
| 7. Talamau               | 3                    | 8           | 8           |
| 8. Pasaman               | 3                    | 16          | 16          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 2                    | 9           | 9           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 1                    | 4           | 4           |
| 11. Kinali               | 2                    | 17          | 17          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>12</b>            | <b>91</b>   | <b>91</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP<br><i>Junior High School</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2014<br>(5)                      | 2018<br>(6) | 2019<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 1                                | 1           | 1           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 2                                | 7           | 6           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 1                                | 6           | 6           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 1                                | 6           | 6           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1                                | 7           | 7           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 2                                | 6           | 6           |
| 7. Talamau                      | 3                                | 6           | 7           |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 3                                | 12          | 12          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 2                                | 5           | 5           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1                                | 2           | 3           |
| 11. Kinali                      | 2                                | 10          | 9           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>19</b>                        | <b>68</b>   | <b>68</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>SMA<br/><i>Senior High School</i></b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>                              | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (8)                                      | (9)         | (10)        |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 1  | 1           | 1           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 1  | 3           | 3           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 1  | 4           | 4           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 1  | 3           | 3           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 1  | 4           | 4           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 2  | 3           | 3           |
| 7. Talamau                       | 3  | 3           | 4           |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 2  | 5           | 5           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 1  | 5           | 4           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -  | 1           | 2           |
| 11. Kinali                       | 1  | 3           | 4           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>14</b>                                | <b>35</b>   | <b>37</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |              |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2014<br>(11)                    | 2018<br>(12) | 2019<br>(13) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -                               | -            | -            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 1                               | 2            | 2            |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -                               | 1            | 1            |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 1                               | 2            | 2            |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 1                               | 2            | 1            |
| 7. Talamau                      | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 1                               | 2            | 2            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1                               | 2            | 2            |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1                               | 1            | 1            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>9</b>                        | <b>15</b>    | <b>14</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2014                                  | 2018     | 2019     |
|                                 | (1)                                   | (14)     | (15)     |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1                                     | 1        | 1        |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 7. Talamau                      | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 1                                     | 1        | 1        |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 1                                     | 2        | 3        |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 11. Kinali                      | -                                     | -        | -        |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>3</b>                              | <b>6</b> | <b>5</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel 4.1.11****Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019*****Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Participation Rates</i> |             | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br><i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |             |
|--|---|-------------|---|-------------|
|  | 2018<br>(2)   | 2019<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4)   | 2019<br>(5) |
|  |   |             |   |             |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>              | 98,45   | 98,68       | 109,98  | 108,12      |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>           | 80,88   | 80,25       | 99,17   | 91,78       |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>        | 63,33   | 63,94       | 70,55   | 80,21       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.1.12**

**Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019**  
**School Participation Rates by Educational Level in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| <i>Jenjang Pendidikan<br/>Educational Level</i> | <i>Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS)<br/>School Participation Rates</i> |             |
|---|---|-------------|
|   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)         |
| SD/MI<br><i>Elementary School</i>               | 99,52   | 99,37       |
| SMP/MTs<br><i>Junior High School</i>            | 96,60   | 96,24       |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br><i>Senior High School</i>         | 77,71   | 78,28       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN

### HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1**

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014–2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2014–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |             |             |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2014<br>(2)             | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) |
|                          |                         |             |             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | -                       | -           | -           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | -                       | -           | -           |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -                       | -           | -           |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | -                       | -           | -           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | -                       | -           | -           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | -                       | -           | -           |
| 7. Talamau               | -                       | -           | -           |
| 8. Pasaman               | 1                       | 1           | 1           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 1                       | 1           | 1           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -                       | -           | -           |
| 11. Kinali               | -                       | -           | -           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>2</b>                | <b>2</b>    | <b>2</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br/>Maternity Hospital</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>  | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (5)  | (6)         | (7)         |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | -  | -           | -           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | -  | -           | -           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | -  | -           | -           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | -  | -           | -           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | -  | -           | -           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 1  | -           | -           |
| 7. Talamau                       | -  | -           | -           |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 1  | 1           | 1           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 1  | -           | -           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -  | -           | -           |
| 11. Kinali                       | -  | -           | -           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>3</b>   | <b>1</b>    | <b>1</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Poliklinik<br/>Polyclinic</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>                      | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (8)                              | (9)         | (10)        |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | -                                | -           | -           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | -                                | -           | -           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | -                                | -           | -           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | -                                | -           | 1           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 1                                | 1           | -           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | -                                | -           | -           |
| 7. Talamau                       | -                                | -           | -           |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 3                                | 6           | 2           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 2                                | 1           | 3           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                                | -           | -           |
| 11. Kinali                       | 1                                | -           | 1           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>7</b>                         | <b>7</b>    | <b>7</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Puskesmas<br/>Public Health Center</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2014</b>                               | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (11)                                      | (12)        | (13)        |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 1   | 1           | 1           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 2   | 2           | 2           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 1   | 1           | 1           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 1   | 1           | 1           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 1   | 2           | 2           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 2   | 2           | 2           |
| 7. Talamau                       | 2   | 2           | 2           |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 2   | 4           | 4           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 1   | 1           | 2           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 1   | 1           | 1           |
| 11. Kinali                       | 1   | 3           | 3           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>15</b>                                 | <b>20</b>   | <b>21</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |                      |              |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2014<br>(1)   | 2018<br>(14)<br>(15) | 2019<br>(16) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 1   | 1                    | 1            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 1   | 1                    | -            |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 1   | 3                    | 5            |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 1   | 5                    | 5            |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1   | 2                    | 2            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 2   | 5                    | 5            |
| 7. Talamau                      | 2   | 3                    | 2            |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 3   | 4                    | 3            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 2   | 3                    | 4            |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1   | 2                    | 4            |
| 11. Kinali                      | 2   | 3                    | 3            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>17</b>   | <b>32</b>            | <b>34</b>    |

## Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |              |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | 2014<br>(17)       | 2018<br>(18) | 2019<br>(19) |
| (1)                      |                    |              |              |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | -                  | -            | -            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | -                  | -            | -            |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -                  | -            | -            |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 1                  | -            | 2            |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 1                  | 1            | 2            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 1                  | -            | -            |
| 7. Talamau               | 1                  | 1            | 1            |
| 8. Pasaman               | 3                  | 6            | 5            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 2                  | 2            | 4            |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -                  | -            | -            |
| 11. Kinali               | 1                  | 2            | 2            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>10</b>          | <b>12</b>    | <b>16</b>    |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.2.2**

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Dokter<br><i>Doctor</i> | Perawat<br><i>Nurse</i> | Bidan<br><i>Midwife</i> | Farmasi<br><i>Pharmaceutical</i> | Ahli Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)                     | (5)                              | (6)                              |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -                       | 3                       | 9                       | 1                                | -                                |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 3                       | 11                      | 32                      | -                                | -                                |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 3                       | 11                      | 18                      | 1                                | 1                                |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 2                       | 19                      | 25                      | 3                                | 1                                |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 4                       | 22                      | 34                      | 1                                | 4                                |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 3                       | 17                      | 24                      | -                                | 3                                |
| 7. Talamau                      | 2                       | 13                      | 25                      | -                                | 2                                |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 7                       | 22                      | 56                      | 3                                | 5                                |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 3                       | 6                       | 29                      | 1                                | -                                |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 2                       | 3                       | 12                      | -                                | 1                                |
| 11. Kinali                      | 5                       | 16                      | 48                      | -                                | 1                                |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>34</b>               | <b>143</b>              | <b>312</b>              | <b>10</b>                        | <b>18</b>                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 4.2.3****Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019*****The Number of Cases of 10 Diseases Most in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019***

| <b>Jenis Penyakit Utama<br/>Main Disease</b> | <b>Banyaknya Kasus<br/>The Number of Cases</b> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |
| Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas (ISPA)       | 44 263   |
| Gastritis                                    | 27 014   |
| Hipertensi                                   | 20 376   |
| Diare  | 18 952   |
| Rematik                                      | 18 712   |
| Penyakit Kulit Infeksi                       | 7 505  |
| Diabetes Melitus                             | 5 077  |
| Bronchitis                                   | 3 803  |
| Penyakit Lainnya                             | 2 563  |
| Penyakit Kulit Infeksi                       | 1 351  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>                         | <b>149 616</b>                                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 4.2.4**

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum<br><i>General Hospital</i> |             | Rumah Sakit Umum<br><i>General Hospital</i> |             |
|--------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|
|                          | 2018<br>(2)                                 | 2019<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4)                                 | 2019<br>(5) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | -   | -           | -   | -           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | -   | -           | -   | -           |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -   | -           | -   | -           |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | -   | -           | -   | -           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | -   | -           | -   | -           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | -   | -           | -   | -           |
| 7. Talamau               | -   | -           | -   | -           |
| 8. Pasaman               | -   | -           | 2   | 2           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 1   | 1           | -   | -           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -   | -           | -   | -           |
| 11. Kinali               | -   | -           | -   | -           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>1</b>                                    | <b>1</b>    | <b>2</b>                                    | <b>2</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/Rumah<br>Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |             | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(2)   | 2019<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4)                              | 2019<br>(5) |
| (1)                             |   |             |  |             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -   | -           | 1  | 1           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -   | -           | 2  | 2           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -   | -           | 1  | 1           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -   | -           | 1  | 1           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1   | -           | 2  | 2           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -   | -           | 2  | 2           |
| 7. Talamau                      | -   | -           | 2  | 2           |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -   | -           | 4  | 4           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -   | -           | 1  | 1           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -   | -           | 1  | 1           |
| 11. Kinali                      | -   | -           | 3  | 3           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b>    | <b>20</b>                                | <b>20</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan<br><i>Medical Clinic</i> |             | Posyandu<br><i>Integrated Service Post</i> |             |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(2)                                     | 2019<br>(3) | 2018<br>(4)                                | 2019<br>(5) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -   | -           | 18   | 18          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -   | -           | 37   | 37          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -   | -           | 33   | 36          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 1   | 1           | 37   | 37          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | -   | -           | 50   | 59          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -   | -           | 15   | 33          |
| 7. Talamau                      | -   | -           | 38   | 46          |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 6   | 6           | 27   | 68          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -   | -           | 38   | 38          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -   | -           | 5  | 20          |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1   | 1           | 66   | 77          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>8</b>  | <b>8</b>    | <b>364</b>                                 | <b>469</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.4*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Polines<br/>Village Maternity/Cottage</b> |             |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>                                  | <b>2019</b> |
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)         |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 8  | 5           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 21   | 25          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 5  | 23          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 15   | 14          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 3  | 22          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 5  | 18          |
| 7. Talamau                       | 18   | 21          |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 25   | 25          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 15   | 20          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 8  | 9           |
| 11. Kinali                       | 26   | 38          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>149</b>                                   | <b>220</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 4.2.5** **Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan<br><i>Health Facility</i> | Dokter Spesialis<br><i>Spesialist Doctors</i> | Dokter Umum<br><i>Generalist Doctors</i> | Dokter Gigi<br><i>Dentist</i> |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)                           |
| Rumah Sakit/Hospital                                 | 36  | 22                                       | 6                             |
| Puskesmas/Public Health Center                       | -   | 34                                       | 15                            |
| Puskesmas Pembantu/Public Health Sub Center          | -   | -  | -                             |
| Rumah Bersalin/Maternity Clinic                      | -   | -  | -                             |
| Klinik/Balai Kesehatan/Clinic/Health Centers         | -   | -  | -                             |
| Praktek Dokter/Clinic                                | -   | -  | -                             |
| Apotik/Drugstore                                     | -   | -  | -                             |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>                                 | <b>36</b>                                     | <b>56</b>                                | <b>21</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 4.2.6**

**Banyaknya Posyandu per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Integrated Health Services by Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lokasi Puskesmas<br><i>Location</i> | Pustu<br><i>Public Health Service</i> | Pusyandu / Integrated Health Services<br><i>Aktif Active</i> | TidakAktif<br><i>Non Active</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                 | (3)                                   | (4)  | (5)                             |
| Sungai Beremas                  | Air Bangis                          | 2                                     | 18   | -                               |
| Ranah Batahan                   | Silaping                            | -                                     | 23   | -                               |
|                                 | Desa Baru                           | 1                                     | 14   | -                               |
| Koto Balingka                   | Parit                               | 7                                     | 36   | -                               |
| Sungai Aur                      | Sungai Aur                          | 6                                     | 37   | -                               |
| Lembah Melintang                | Uj. Gading                          | 2                                     | 37   | -                               |
|                                 | Ranah Salido                        | 1                                     | 22   | -                               |
| Gunung Tuleh                    | Muaro Kiawai                        | 2                                     | 14   | -                               |
|                                 | Paraman Ampalu                      | 2                                     | 19   | -                               |
| Talamau                         | Talu                                | 1                                     | 26   | -                               |
|                                 | Kajai                               | 1                                     | 20   | -                               |
| Pasaman                         | Sukamenanti                         | 1                                     | 16   | -                               |
|                                 | Aia Gadang                          | 1                                     | 13   | -                               |
|                                 | Simpang Empat                       | 1                                     | 26   | -                               |
|                                 | Lembah Binuang                      | -                                     | 13   | -                               |
| Luhak Nan Duo                   | Ophir                               | 5                                     | 38   | -                               |
| Sasak Ranah Pasisie             | Sasak                               | 2                                     | 20   | -                               |
| Kinali                          | IV Koto Kinali                      | 2                                     | 19   | -                               |
|                                 | Kinali                              | 1                                     | 41   | -                               |
|                                 | VI Koto Selatan                     | 2                                     | 17   | -                               |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            |                                     | <b>40</b>                             | <b>469</b>   | -                               |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel  
Table 4.2.7**

**Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat,  
2019**

**Number of Births by Birth Attendants by Subdistrict in  
Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan <sup>1)</sup><br><i>Health Worker</i> | Non Tenaga<br>Kesehatan <sup>2)</sup><br><i>Non Health<br/>Worker</i> | Jumlah<br>Total | Percentase Tenaga<br>Kesehatan (%)<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Health Worker (%)</i> |
|--------------------------|---|---|-----------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)             | (5)  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 567   | 2   | 569             | 99.6   |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 529   | 3   | 532             | 99.4   |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 571   | 0   | 571             | 100.0  |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 666   | 2   | 668             | 99.7   |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 1 001   | 2   | 1 003           | 99.8   |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 421   | -   | 421             | 100.0  |
| 7. Talamau               | 546   | 0   | 546             | 100.0  |
| 8. Pasaman               | 1 275   | 3   | 1 278           | 99.8   |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 778   | 5   | 783             | 99.4   |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 240   | 0   | 240             | 100.0  |
| 11. Kinali               | 1 534   | 6   | 1 540           | 99.6   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>8 128</b>  | <b>23</b>   | <b>8 151</b>    | <b>99.7</b>  |

Catatan / Note : 1). terdiri dari dokter, bidan, & dukun terlatih mitra kesehatan; 2), dukun

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 4.2.8**

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),  
BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Pasaman  
Barat, 2019**

**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW),  
Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Pasaman Barat  
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bayi Lahir<br><i>Baby Born</i> | Jumlah BBLR<br><i>Number of LBW</i> | BBLR Dirujuk<br><i>Treated LBW</i> | Gizi Buruk<br><i>Malnutrition</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                            | (3)                                 | (4)                                | (5)                               |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 563                            | 9                                   | 6                                  | 1                                 |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 517                            | 10                                  | 2                                  | 10                                |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 573                            | 19                                  | 5                                  | 1                                 |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 674                            | 15                                  | 4                                  | 8                                 |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1 002                          | 11                                  | 5                                  | -                                 |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 428                            | 11                                  | 4                                  | 4                                 |
| 7. Talamau                      | 515                            | 11                                  | 4                                  | -                                 |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 1 308                          | 32                                  | 15                                 | 12                                |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 807                            | 22                                  | 9                                  | 11                                |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 262                            | 16                                  | 7                                  | -                                 |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1 638                          | 28                                  | 10                                 | 5                                 |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>8 287</b>                   | <b>184</b>                          | <b>71</b>                          | <b>52</b>                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 4.2.9**

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>Ibu Hamil<br>Number of<br>Pregnant<br>Woman | Kunjungan<br>K1<br>First Visit | Kunjungan<br>K4<br>Four Visit | Kurang Energi<br>Kronis (KEK)<br>Chronic Energy<br>Deficiency (CED) | Mendapat<br>Zat Besi (Fe)<br>Receiving<br>Iron<br>Supplement |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)                            | (4)                           | (5)   | (6)  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 702   | 657                            | 554                           | 12  | 567  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 735   | 583                            | 423                           | 62  | 425  |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 821   | 632                            | 533                           | 39  | 545  |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 984   | 726                            | 525                           | 39  | 644  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 1 318   | 1 069                          | 922                           | 47  | 921  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 712   | 494                            | 361                           | 53  | 426  |
| 7. Talamau               | 802   | 594                            | 480                           | 27  | 598  |
| 8. Pasaman               | 1 981   | 1 571                          | 1 239                         | 107   | 1 358  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 1 178   | 884                            | 679                           | 66  | 672  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 413   | 304                            | 224                           | 32  | 225  |
| 11. Kinali               | 1 969   | 1 680                          | 1 298                         | 146   | 1 506  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>11 615</b>   | <b>9 194</b>                   | <b>7 238</b>                  | <b>630</b>  | <b>7 887</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel  
Table 4.2.10**

**Jumlah Balita Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Baby Under Five Years by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Banyaknya Kasus<br><i>The Number of Cases</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (2)   |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 3 061   |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 3 505   |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 3 533   |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 4 169   |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 5 798   |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 3 427   |
| 7. Talamau                      | 3 778   |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 9 032   |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 4 928   |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1 934   |
| 11. Kinali                      | 8 665   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>51 830</b>                                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 4.2.11** Banyaknya Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Barat, 2019  
**Table 4.2.11** Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity HThe Number of Infants Who Had Received Immunizations according to The Type of Immunizations in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | BCG          | DPT          |              |              | Hepatitis B  |              |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          |              | 1            | 2            | 3            | 1            | 2            | 3            |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          | (8)          |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 514          | 454          | 388          | 327          | 454          | 388          | 327          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 510          | 499          | 494          | 493          | 499          | 494          | 493          |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 582          | 583          | 602          | 598          | 583          | 602          | 598          |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 623          | 589          | 563          | 535          | 589          | 563          | 535          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 960          | 1 026        | 941          | 913          | 1 026        | 941          | 913          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 429          | 434          | 413          | 508          | 434          | 413          | 508          |
| 7. Talamau               | 534          | 517          | 497          | 511          | 517          | 497          | 511          |
| 8. Pasaman               | 1 258        | 1 135        | 973          | 924          | 1 135        | 973          | 924          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 742          | 687          | 647          | 588          | 687          | 647          | 588          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 251          | 227          | 232          | 211          | 227          | 232          | 211          |
| 11. Kinali               | 1 515        | 1 670        | 1 573        | 1 493        | 1 670        | 1 573        | 1 493        |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>7 918</b> | <b>7 821</b> | <b>7 323</b> | <b>7 101</b> | <b>7 821</b> | <b>7 323</b> | <b>7 101</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.11

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Polio        |              |              |              | Campak       |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                 | 1            | 2            | 3            | 4            |              |
| (1)                             | (9)          | (10)         | (11)         | (12)         | (13)         |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 416          | 424          | 355          | 305          | 297          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 503          | 499          | 490          | 487          | 459          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 594          | 592          | 613          | 595          | 493          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 622          | 588          | 564          | 530          | 504          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 953          | 1 009        | 906          | 918          | 779          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 447          | 445          | 436          | 526          | 463          |
| 7. Talamau                      | 534          | 517          | 497          | 511          | 497          |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 1 218        | 1 107        | 961          | 919          | 845          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 742          | 687          | 642          | 588          | 586          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 257          | 241          | 230          | 215          | 229          |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1 525        | 1 655        | 1 591        | 1 481        | 1 468        |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>7 811</b> | <b>7 764</b> | <b>7 285</b> | <b>7 075</b> | <b>6 620</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 4.2.12**

**Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**The Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB & Malaria in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | HIV<br><i>AIDS</i> | IMS<br><i>IMS</i> | DBD<br><i>DBD</i> | Diare<br><i>Diarrhea</i> | TB<br><i>TB</i> | Malaria<br><i>Malaria</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                | (3)               | (4)               | (5)                      | (6)             | (7)                       |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 5                  | -                 | 2                 | 1 138                    | 56              | 50                        |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 2                  | -                 | -                 | 1 230                    | 34              | -                         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -                  | 7                 | 3                 | 1 320                    | 43              | 6                         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 3                  | 8                 | -                 | 1 572                    | 59              | 128                       |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 6                  | 3                 | 7                 | 2 138                    | 121             | 30                        |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 1                  | -                 | 1                 | 1 199                    | 30              | -                         |
| 7. Talamau                      | -                  | 1                 | 6                 | 1 338                    | 41              | -                         |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 8                  | 11                | 63                | 3 262                    | 155             | -                         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 5                  | 6                 | 26                | 1 873                    | 216             | -                         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -                  | 10                | -                 | 687                      | 14              | -                         |
| 11. Kinali                      | 2                  | 7                 | 24                | 3 195                    | 43              | -                         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>32</b>          | <b>53</b>         | <b>132</b>        | <b>18 952</b>            | <b>812</b>      | <b>214</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 4.2.13**

**JBanyaknya Pasien Rawat Jalan & Rawat Inap Menurut Sarana Kesehatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**The Number of Outpatient and Inpatient Care at Health Facilities in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan<br><i>Health Facility</i>   | Pasien Rawat Inap<br><i>Inpatient Care</i> | Pasien Rawat Jalan<br><i>Outpatient Care</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  |
| Rumah Sakit Umum<br><i>General Hospital</i>            | 38 619                                     | 132 332                                      |
| Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i>               | 5 626                                      | 837 003                                      |
| Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Public Health Sub Center</i>  | -  | -  |
| Rumah Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Clinic</i>              | -  | -  |
| Klinik/Balai Kesehatan<br><i>Clinic/Health Centers</i> | -  | -  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>                                   | <b>44 245</b>                              | <b>969 335</b>                               |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 4.2.14**

**Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penyuluhan Kespro<br>Reproductive Health<br>Counselling | Penyuluhan HIV/<br>AIDS HIV/AIDS<br>Counselling | Penyuluhan KB<br>Family Planning<br>Counselling |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 58  | 6   | 12  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 76  | 4   | 24  |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 8   | 4   | 11  |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 46  | 6   | 6   |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 73  | 12  | 44  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 86  | 15  | 21  |
| 7. Talamau               | 86  | 17  | 25  |
| 8. Pasaman               | 137   | 17  | 46  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 48  | 5   | 33  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 62  | 3   | -   |
| 11. Kinali               | 126   | 19  | 87  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>806</b>  | <b>108</b>                                      | <b>309</b>                                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Public Health Service Office of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel  
Table 4.2.15**

**Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning  
Participants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah PUS<br><i>Eligible Couples</i> | Pil<br><i>Pill</i> | IUD<br><i>IUD</i> | Kondom<br><i>Condom</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                   | (3)                | (4)               | (5)                     |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 3 460                                 | 249                | 87                | 231                     |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 3 826                                 | 418                | 103               | 226                     |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 4 589                                 | 568                | 113               | 279                     |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 8 023                                 | 1 708              | 307               | 915                     |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 6 458                                 | 577                | 94                | 192                     |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 4 151                                 | 423                | 194               | 210                     |
| 7. Talamau                      | 3 878                                 | 593                | 158               | 489                     |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 12 341                                | 1 176              | 524               | 680                     |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 7 343                                 | 899                | 144               | 749                     |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 2 725                                 | 579                | 28                | 318                     |
| 11. Kinali                      | 12 892                                | 1 505              | 370               | 921                     |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>69 686</b>                         | <b>8 695</b>       | <b>2 122</b>      | <b>5 215</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.15*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Suntik<br/><i>Injection</i></b> | <b>Inplant<br/><i>Implant</i></b> | <b>Mow<br/><i>Mow</i></b> | <b>Mop<br/><i>Mop</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (6)                                | (7)                               | (8)                       | (9)                       | (10)                           |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 1 122                              | 220                               | 93                        | 6                         | 2 008                          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 1 818                              | 615                               | 31                        | 25                        | 3 236                          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 2 242                              | 393                               | 45                        | 52                        | 3 692                          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 2 111                              | 923                               | 157                       | 5                         | 6 126                          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 2 402                              | 96                                | 38                        | 25                        | 3 424                          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 765                                | 653                               | 86                        | 4                         | 2 335                          |
| 7. Talamau                       | 653                                | 867                               | 44                        | 26                        | 2 830                          |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 3 428                              | 1 176                             | 326                       | 84                        | 7 394                          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 2 355                              | 797                               | 201                       | 61                        | 5 206                          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 650                                | 247                               | 71                        | 2                         | 1 895                          |
| 11. Kinali                       | 4 752                              | 1 262                             | 426                       | 9                         | 9 245                          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>22 298</b>                      | <b>7 249</b>                      | <b>1 518</b>              | <b>299</b>                | <b>47 391</b>                  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Regional Office of Population Control and Family Planning women's empowerment and child protection Services of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 4.2.16**

**Banyaknya Akseptor Baru dan Target per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of New Acceptor and Target by Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Target<br>Target | Pil<br>Pill  | IUD<br>IUD | Kondom<br>Condom |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)          | (4)        | (5)              |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 861              | 120          | 29         | 33               |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 987              | 42           | 6          | 20               |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 967              | 113          | 21         | 113              |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 1 281            | 219          | 10         | 144              |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 1 318            | 118          | 29         | 34               |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 870              | 62           | 16         | 13               |
| 7. Talamau               | 916              | 126          | 22         | 110              |
| 8. Pasaman               | 2 241            | 554          | 64         | 211              |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 1 825            | 148          | 32         | 119              |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 571              | 20           | 4          | 22               |
| 11. Kinali               | 2 452            | 700          | 14         | 329              |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>14 289</b>    | <b>2 222</b> | <b>247</b> | <b>1 148</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.16*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Suntik<br/><i>Injection</i></b> | <b>Implant<br/><i>Implant</i></b> | <b>Mow<br/><i>Mow</i></b> | <b>Mop<br/><i>Mop</i></b> | <b>Jumlah<br/><i>Total</i></b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (6)                                | (7)                               | (8)                       | (9)                       | (10)                           |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 341                                | 49                                | 4                         | 4                         | 580                            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 211                                | 71                                | 10                        | 5                         | 365                            |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 223                                | 66                                | 12                        | 5                         | 553                            |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 710                                | 205                               | 42                        | -                         | 1 330                          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 730                                | 46                                | 3                         | 2                         | 962                            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 389                                | 34                                | 30                        | -                         | 544                            |
| 7. Talamau                       | 297                                | 125                               | 22                        | 10                        | 712                            |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 1 234                              | 290                               | 35                        | 3                         | 2 391                          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 490                                | 211                               | 20                        | 2                         | 1 022                          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 155                                | 24                                | 25                        | 2                         | 252                            |
| 11. Kinali                       | 887                                | 208                               | 39                        | 3                         | 2 180                          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>5 667</b>                       | <b>1 329</b>                      | <b>242</b>                | <b>36</b>                 | <b>10 891</b>                  |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Regional Office of Population Control and Family Planning women's empowerment and child protection Services of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 4.2.17**

**Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | KKB<br>Family Planning Clinics | PPKBD<br>Village Family Planning Service Units |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                            | (3)  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 4                              | 1  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 5                              | 2  |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 1                              | 1  |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 2                              | 1  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 3                              | 1  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 6                              | 2  |
| 7. Talamau               | 5                              | 3  |
| 8. Pasaman               | 14                             | 3  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 12                             | 2  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 1                              | 1  |
| 11. Kinali               | 10                             | 2  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>63</b>                      | <b>19</b>                                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Regional Office of Population Control and Family Planning women's empowerment and child protection Services of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 4.2.18 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur Berdasarkan Kelompok Umur Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Eligible Couples by Age Group by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS<br><i>Eligible Couples</i> | < 20 Tahun<br>(3) | 20-29 Tahun<br>(4) | 30-49 Tahun<br>(5) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                   | (3)               | (4)                | (5)                |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 3 460                                 | 0                 | 525                | 2 935              |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 3 826                                 | 0                 | 697                | 3 129              |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 4 589                                 | 0                 | 655                | 3 934              |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 8 023                                 | 34                | 1 302              | 6 687              |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 6 459                                 | 8                 | 821                | 5 630              |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 4 151                                 | 3                 | 620                | 3 528              |
| 7. Talamau               | 3 878                                 | 1                 | 449                | 3 428              |
| 8. Pasaman               | 12 341                                | 2                 | 1 682              | 10 657             |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 7 343                                 | 12                | 1 166              | 6 165              |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 2 725                                 | 7                 | 502                | 2 216              |
| 11. Kinali               | 12 892                                | 3                 | 2 134              | 10 755             |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>69 687</b>                         | <b>70</b>         | <b>10 553</b>      | <b>59 064</b>      |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana, Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Regional Office of Population Control and Family Planning women's empowerment and child protection Services of Pasaman Barat*

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam<br><i>Moslems</i> | Protestan<br><i>Protestant</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu<br><i>Hindu</i> | Budha<br><i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)                            | (4)                        | (5)                   | (6)                    | (7)                      |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 26 837                  | 344                            | 26                         | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 27 295                  | 15                             | -                          | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 30 044                  | 235                            | 27                         | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 33 981                  | 1 688                          | 169                        | -                     | 1                      | -                        |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 49 711                  | 53                             | -                          | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 24 616                  | 22                             | 1                          | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| 7. Talamau                      | 30 644                  | 2                              | -                          | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 73 891                  | 1 236                          | 156                        | -                     | -                      | 20                       |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 42 302                  | 1 525                          | 1 694                      | -                     | 2                      | -                        |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 14 977                  | 314                            | 1                          | -                     | -                      | -                        |
| 11. Kinali                      | 68 535                  | 1 360                          | 723                        | -                     | -                      | 4                        |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>422 833</b>          | <b>6 794</b>                   | <b>2 797</b>               | -                     | <b>3</b>               | <b>24</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Barat Regency, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.3.2** Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019  
**Table 4.3.2** Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---|--|----------------|--------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                  | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 13               | 12                   | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 40               | 21                   | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 48               | 37                   | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 47               | 66                   | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 51               | 40                   | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 25               | 66                   | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 7. Talamau               | 40               | 99                   | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 8. Pasaman               | 78               | 146                  | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 53               | 127                  | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 22               | 24                   | -   | -  | -              | -      |
| 11. Kinali               | 83               | 133                  | -   | 1  | -              | -      |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>500</b>       | <b>771</b>           | -   | <b>1</b>                                 | -              | -      |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Barat Regency, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.3.3**

**Banyaknya Nikah, Talak, Rujuk, Cerai per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Marriages, Divorces, Separations and Reconciliations by Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nikah<br>Marriages | Talak<br>Divorce | Rujuk<br>Separations | Cerai<br>Reconciliations |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                | (3)              | (4)                  | (5)                      |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 210                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 237                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 234                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 240                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 438                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 195                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 7. Talamau               | 277                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 8. Pasaman               | 557                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 364                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 117                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| 11. Kinali               | 584                | -                | -                    | -                        |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>3 453</b>       | -                | -                    | -                        |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Barat Regency, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel  
Table 4.3.4**

**Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Sex and Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 5                        | 6                          | 11                     |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 8                        | 10                         | 18                     |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 10                       | 12                         | 22                     |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 17                       | 16                         | 33                     |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 23                       | 27                         | 50                     |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 1                        | 4                          | 5                      |
| 7. Talamau                      | 5                        | 10                         | 15                     |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 55                       | 63                         | 118                    |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 27                       | 35                         | 62                     |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 4                        | 6                          | 10                     |
| 11. Kinali                      | 35                       | 43                         | 78                     |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>190</b>               | <b>232</b>                 | <b>422</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Barat Regency, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.3.5**

**Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat,  
2019**

**Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Industrial Origin and  
Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Petani<br/>Farmer</b> | <b>Perdagangan<br/>Trader</b> | <b>Pegawai /<br/>Pensiunan<br/>Employee/<br/>Pension</b> |            | <b>ABRI/ Pur<br/>Army</b> | <b>Lainnya<br/>Others</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                  |                          |                               | <b>(4)</b>   | <b>(5)</b> |                           |                           | <b>(6)</b>              |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 3                        | -                             | 2  | -          | 6                         | 11                        |                         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 6                        | 1                             | 6  | -          | 5                         | 18                        |                         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 12                       | 1                             | 4  | -          | 5                         | 22                        |                         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 8                        | 2                             | 10   | 1          | 12                        | 33                        |                         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 17                       | 3                             | 18   | -          | 12                        | 50                        |                         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 1                        | -                             | 2  | -          | 2                         | 5                         |                         |
| 7. Talamau                       | 2                        | 1                             | 9  | 3          | -                         | 15                        |                         |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 12                       | 12                            | 57   | 1          | 36                        | 118                       |                         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 14                       | 3                             | 21   | -          | 24                        | 62                        |                         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                        | 1                             | 3  | -          | 6                         | 10                        |                         |
| 11. Kinali                       | 15                       | 6                             | 27   | 30         | -                         | 78                        |                         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>90</b>                | <b>30</b>                     | <b>159</b>   | <b>35</b>  | <b>108</b>                | <b>422</b>                |                         |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Barat Regency, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel  
Table 4.3.6**

**Banyaknya Jemaah Haji Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat,  
2019**

**Number of Moslem Pilgrims by Education Level and  
Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SD Ke Bawah<br><i>Primary School<br/>and below</i> | SLTP<br><i>Junior<br/>High<br/>School</i> | SLTA<br><i>High<br/>School</i> | DIII /<br>Akademi<br><i>Academy</i> | Universitas<br><i>University</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)                                       | (4)                            | (5)                                 | (6)                              | (7)                    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 3  | 2   | 5                              | -                                   | 1                                | 11                     |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 8  | 1   | 4                              | 1                                   | 4                                | 18                     |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 12   | 5   | 4                              | -                                   | 1                                | 22                     |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 9  | 8   | 12                             | 2                                   | 2                                | 33                     |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 15   | 5   | 12                             | 1                                   | 17                               | 50                     |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -  | 1   | 2                              | 2                                   | -                                | 5                      |
| 7. Talamau                      | 3  | -   | 7                              | 1                                   | 4                                | 15                     |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 27   | 19  | 40                             | 15                                  | 17                               | 118                    |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 23   | 8   | 21                             | -                                   | 10                               | 62                     |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 4  | 3   | 1                              | 1                                   | 1                                | 10                     |
| 11. Kinali                      | 48   | 7   | 11                             | 2                                   | 10                               | 78                     |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>152</b>   | <b>59</b>                                 | <b>119</b>                     | <b>25</b>                           | <b>67</b>                        | <b>422</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Barat Regency, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel  
Table 4.3.7****Banyaknya Ternak Qurban, Peserta dan Penerima Qurban Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019*****Number of Cattle Slaughtered, Receiptor and Sacrifice Islamic Festival by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Peserta<br>Qurban<br><i>Qurban Participants</i> | Penerima<br>Receiptor | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Sapi<br><i>Cow</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                   | (4)                    | (5)                | (6)                      | (7)                    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 805   | 10 250                | -                      | 74                 | 26                       | 100                    |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 700   | 4 948                 | 6                      | 85                 | 12                       | 103                    |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 992   | 18 440                | 12                     | 129                | 1                        | 142                    |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 995   | 8 608                 | 9                      | 125                | 20                       | 154                    |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1 665   | 8 267                 | 1                      | 234                | 2                        | 237                    |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 540   | 6 769                 | 3                      | 100                | -                        | 103                    |
| 7. Talamau                      | 751   | 13 464                | 5                      | 126                | -                        | 131                    |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 1 595   | 32 251                | 5                      | 241                | -                        | 246                    |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 1 100   | 8 008                 | 19                     | 162                | -                        | 181                    |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 213   | 3 984                 | 2                      | 54                 | 9                        | 65                     |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1 699   | 28 750                | 32                     | 250                | -                        | 282                    |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>11 055</b>                                   | <b>143 739</b>        | <b>94</b>              | <b>1 580</b>       | <b>70</b>                | <b>1 744</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Barat Regency, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.3.8 Perkembangan Nilai Zakat yang dikelola oleh Masyarakat/ YDSI per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Trend Value of Islamic Tithe ("Zakat") by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Beras<br><i>Rice</i><br>(Kg) | Uang<br><i>Money</i><br>(Rp) |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                          | (3)                          |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -                            | 106 870 000                  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 14 357                       | 225 468 500                  |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 238 340                      | 352 563 000                  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 95 133                       | 287 160 000                  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 41 893                       | 399 750                      |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 3 522                        | 30 446 000                   |
| 7. Talamau                      | 9 038                        | 124 630 000                  |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 22 593                       | 649 092 000                  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -                            | 420 960 000                  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1 124                        | 121 040 000                  |
| 11. Kinali                      | 16 112                       | 1563 138 000                 |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>442 112</b>               | <b>3881 767 250</b>          |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Pasaman Barat Regency, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel 4.3.9****Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup>  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2011–2018*****Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by  
Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2011–2018***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Banjir/Flood |             |             |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2011<br>(1)  | 2014<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 1            | -           | -           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 2            | 2           | 2           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 1            | 1           | 2           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -            | 1           | 1           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | -            | 1           | 2           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 2            | 1           | 2           |
| 7. Talamau                      | 2            | 2           | 7           |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 3            | 2           | 5           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 1            | -           | 1           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1            | 1           | 1           |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1            | 1           | -           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>14</b>    | <b>12</b>   | <b>23</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.9*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |             |             |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2011<br>(5)                   | 2014<br>(6) | 2018<br>(7) |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 1                             | -           | 0           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 2                             | -           | 1           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 1                             | -           | 3           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 1                             | -           | -           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1                             | 1           | -           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 2                             | -           | 4           |
| 7. Talamau                      | 2                             | -           | 4           |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 3                             | -           | 5           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 2                             | -           | 1           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1                             | 1           | 2           |
| 11. Kinali                      | 2                             | -           | -           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>18</b>                     | <b>2</b>    | <b>20</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.9*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Tanah Longsor/Landslide</b> |             |             |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                  | <b>2011</b>                    | <b>2014</b> | <b>2018</b> |
| (1)                              | (8)                            | (9)         | (10)        |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | -                              | -           | -           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 1                              | -           | -           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | -                              | -           | 2           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | -                              | -           | -           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 1                              | -           | 2           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | -                              | -           | 4           |
| 7. Talamau                       | 1                              | -           | 4           |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 1                              | 1           | -           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | -                              | -           | -           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                              | -           | -           |
| 11. Kinali                       | -                              | -           | -           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>4</b>                       | <b>1</b>    | <b>12</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*:

<sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occurred during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.3.10** **Banyaknya Bencana Alam Menurut Jenis Kejadian dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Natural Disasters by Incident and Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Banjir<br><i>Flood</i> | Kebakaran<br><i>Fire</i> | Topan<br><i>Hurican</i> | Tanah<br>Longsor<br><i>Land Slide</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                      | (4)                     | (5)                                   | (6)                      | (7)                    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 2                      | 3                        | -                       | -                                     | 2                        | 7                      |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 3                      | 1                        | -                       | 1                                     | 1                        | 6                      |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 1                      | -                        | -                       | -                                     | 1                        | 2                      |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                     | 2                        | 3                      |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 2                      | 3                        | -                       | -                                     | -                        | 5                      |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 3                      | 3                        | -                       | 2                                     | -                        | 8                      |
| 7. Talamau                      | -                      | 6                        | -                       | 1                                     | 4                        | 11                     |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -                      | 7                        | -                       | -                                     | 3                        | 10                     |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 1                      | -                        | -                       | -                                     | 1                        | 2                      |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -                      | 3                        | -                       | -                                     | 2                        | 5                      |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1                      | 3                        | -                       | -                                     | 2                        | 6                      |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>13</b>              | <b>29</b>                | <b>-</b>                | <b>5</b>                              | <b>18</b>                | <b>65</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Regional Disaster Management Agency of Pasaman Barat Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.11****Banyaknya Karang Taruna, Organisasi Sosial dan Pekerja Sosial Masyarakat Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019*****Number of Youth and Social Organization, and Social Worker by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karang Taruna<br><i>Youth Organization</i> | Organisasi Sosial<br><i>Social Organization</i> | Pekerja Sosial<br><i>Masyarakat Sosial Worker</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 1  | 2   | 3   |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -  | -   | -   |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 2  | 5   | 5   |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 5  | 5   | 1   |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1  | 2   | 3   |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 3  | -   | -   |
| 7. Talamau                      | 3  | 3   | 5   |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 3  | -   | -   |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 8  | -   | -   |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 5  | -   | 3   |
| 11. Kinali                      | 3  | 1   | -   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>34</b>                                  | <b>18</b>                                       | <b>20</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Social Services of Pasaman Barat Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.12****Banyaknya Panti, Kapasitas, Penghuni Panti Menurut****Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019*****Number of Foster Home, Capacity, Occupants by Sub District  
in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Banyaknya<br><i>Number of Foster<br/>Home</i> | Kapasitas<br><i>Capacity</i> | Banyaknya<br><i>Penghuni<br/>Occupants</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)                          | (4)  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -   | -                            | -  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 1   | -                            | 34   |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 2   | -                            | 134  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -   | -                            | -  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1   | -                            | 58   |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 1   | -                            | 28   |
| 7. Talamau                      | 2   | -                            | 148  |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -   | -                            | -  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -   | -                            | -  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -   | -                            | -  |
| 11. Kinali                      | -   | -                            | -  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>7</b>                                      | <b>-</b>                     | <b>402</b>                                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Social Services of Pasaman Barat Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.13**

**Banyaknya Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Family by Sub District and Classification of Family in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pra Sejahtera<br><i>Pra Welfare</i> | Keluarga Sejahtera/Welfare |              |               | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|
|                                 |                                     | I                          | II           | III           |                        |
|                                 |                                     | (1)                        | (2)          | (3)           | (4)                    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 2 980                               | 551                        | 483          | 788           | 4 802                  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 3 742                               | 382                        | 553          | 1 128         | 5 805                  |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 3 919                               | 478                        | 692          | 1 063         | 6 152                  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 2 829                               | 473                        | 513          | 811           | 4 626                  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 4 817                               | 956                        | 780          | 1 247         | 7 800                  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 3 598                               | 426                        | 639          | 1 115         | 5 778                  |
| 7. Talamau                      | 5 352                               | 886                        | 832          | 1 731         | 8 801                  |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 4 381                               | 939                        | 942          | 1 325         | 7 587                  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 2 723                               | 351                        | 468          | 818           | 4 360                  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 2 309                               | 207                        | 371          | 718           | 3 605                  |
| 11. Kinali                      | 6 415                               | 1 208                      | 1 399        | 2 035         | 11 057                 |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>43 065</b>                       | <b>6 857</b>               | <b>7 672</b> | <b>12 779</b> | <b>70 373</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Social Services of Pasaman Barat Regency*

**Tabel 4.3.14 Banyaknya Akte Kelahiran yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019  
The Number of Birth Certificates issued in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 605                      | 497                        | 1 102                  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 842                      | 819                        | 1 661                  |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 2 015                    | 2 049                      | 4 064                  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 634                      | 535                        | 1 169                  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1 571                    | 1 630                      | 3 201                  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 551                      | 503                        | 1 054                  |
| 7. Talamau                      | 604                      | 622                        | 1 226                  |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 1 019                    | 942                        | 1 961                  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 747                      | 780                        | 1 527                  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1 217                    | 1 173                      | 2 390                  |
| 11. Kinali                      | 325                      | 357                        | 682                    |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>10 130</b>            | <b>9 907</b>               | <b>20 037</b>          |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Service of Population and Civil Endorsement of Pasaman Barat Regency*



Kelapa sawit adalah penyumbang komoditas hasil perkebunan terbesar di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat

Luas Lahan

121.800 ha

Produksi

1.865.431 ton

Produksi Buah-buahan  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019

Mangga

10.993 kuintal

Jeruk

97.182 kuintal

Pepaya

5.297 kuintal

Durian

561,30 kuintal

Pisang

45.170 kuintal

Salak

288 kuintal



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

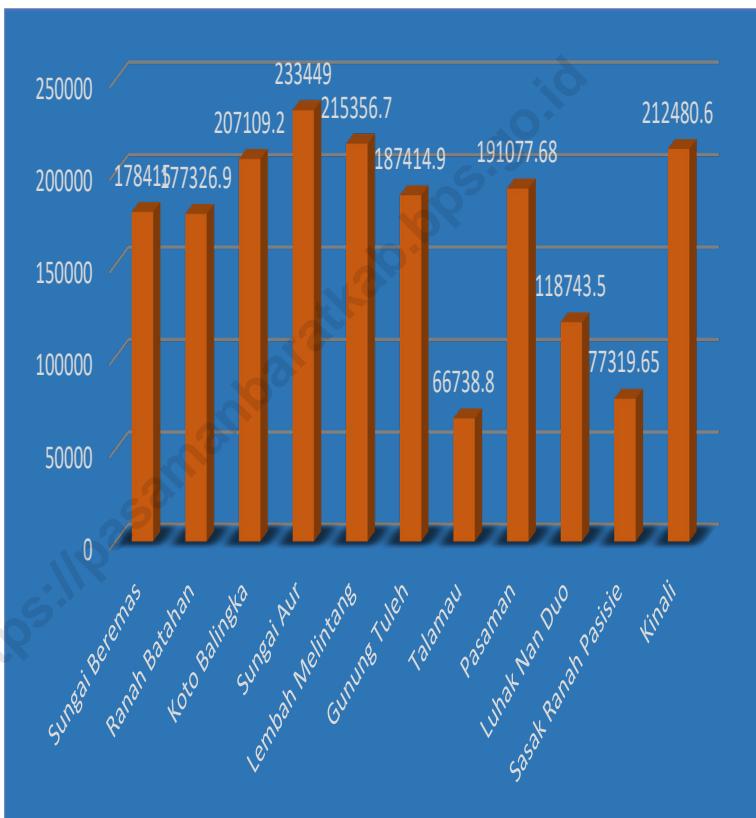
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pemantang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang darimana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut.</li> <li>2. Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan Kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah-pindah.</li> <li>3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah).</li> <li>4. Pengumpulan data statistic pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh badan pusat statistic bekerja sama dengan direktorat jendelara tananan pangan , kementerian pertanian.</li> <li>5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas.</li> <li>6. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land.</i></li> <li>2. <i>Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting.</i></li> <li>3. <i>Unirrigated agricultural field/ shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting).</i></li> <li>4. <i>Agricultural survey is carried out by the BPS- statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the directorate general of food corps, the ministry of agriculture.</i></li> <li>5. <i>Agricultural survey is carried out by The main food crops data collected consists of area harvested and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by area harvested multiplied by productivity.</i></li> <li>6. <i>Seasonal vegetables plants are</i></li> </ol> |
|--|--|

- tanaman sumber vitamin garam mineral dan lain -lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
7. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
8. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumbervitamin , garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon / rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
9. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah sumber vitamin , garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
10. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/ dipanen pada periode laporan.
11. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
- plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit and root with the age of less than one year.*
7. *Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the source of vitamin, contained from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
8. *Seasonal fruits plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin , mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form fruit. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
9. *Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of ruit and more than one year of age.*
10. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fit , medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report*
11. *Annual Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable , fruit, medicinal and ornamental plnt based on harvested area reported monthly/ quarter.*

12. Data perkebunan besar dan data perkebunan rakyat diperoleh dari Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat.
13. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
14. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
15. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
16. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/ binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
12. *Data on estates and smallholder plantation are collected by Smallholder Estate Extention Service of Pasaman Barat Regency.*
13. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
14. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Fishery Extention Service of Pasaman Barat Regency. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*
15. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*
16. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.*

Gambar 5.1  
Figures

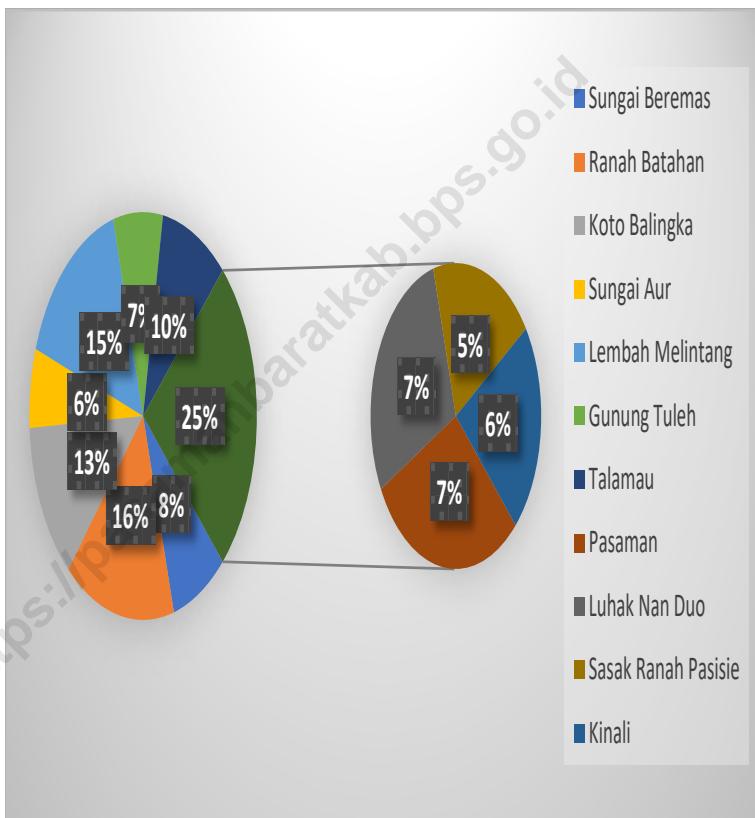
**Produksi Perkebunan (Ton) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Production of Estate (ton) by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Smallholder Estate Extension Service of Pasaman Barat*

Gambar  
Figures 5.2

**Percentase Produksi Cabai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
*Percentage of Chili Production by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019*



Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

## 5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN FOOD CROPS

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Padi Sawah dan Padi Ladang (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Table 5.1.1 Harvested Area of Wetland and Dryland Paddy (Ha) by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Padi Sawah<br><i>Wetland Paddy</i> | Padi Ladang<br><i>Dryland Paddy</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                | (3)                                 |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 143                                | 87                                  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 344                                | 45                                  |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 84                                 | 101                                 |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 137                                | 118                                 |
| 5. Lembeh Melintang             | 417                                | 345                                 |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 120                                | 85                                  |
| 7. Talamau                      | 260                                | 65                                  |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 140                                | 173                                 |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 188                                | 35                                  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 17                                 | 67                                  |
| 11. Kinali                      | 307                                | 1                                   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>2 157</b>                       | <b>1 122</b>                        |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Tanaman Pangan Hortikultura dan Peternakan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Food Crops, Horticulture and Animal Husbandry Extention Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 5.1.2**

**Luas Lahan Sawah (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan dan jenis Pengairan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Area of Wetland (Ha) by Subdistrict and Type of Irrigation in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Irigasi<br>Irrigation | Non Irrigation<br>Non Irrigation | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)                              | (4)             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 212                   | 39                               | 251             |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 1 278                 | 315                              | 1 593           |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 119                   | 128                              | 247             |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 0                     | 787                              | 787             |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 944                   | 855                              | 1 799           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 533                   | 195                              | 728             |
| 7. Talamau               | 2 358                 | 372                              | 2 730           |
| 8. Pasaman               | 1 347                 | 210                              | 1 557           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 483                   | -                                | 483             |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -                     | 197                              | 197             |
| 11. Kinali               | 1 135                 | 121                              | 1 256           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>8 409</b>          | <b>3 219</b>                     | <b>11 628</b>   |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Tanaman Pangan Hortikultura dan Peternakan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Food Crops, Horticulture and Animal Husbandry Extension Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 5.1.3**

**Luas Panen Jagung, Kedelai, Kacang Tanah, Kacang Hijau, Ubi Kayu, Ubi Jalar (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Maize, Soybean, Peanut, Mungbean, Cassava, and Sweet Potato (Ha) by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jagung<br><i>Maize</i> | Kedelai<br><i>Sorbean</i> | Kacang<br>Tanah<br><i>Peanut</i> | Kacang<br>Hijau<br><i>Mungbean</i> | Ubi Kayu<br><i>Cassava</i> | Ubi Jalar<br><i>Sweet<br/>Potato</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                    | (3)                       | (4)                              | (5)                                | (6)                        | (7)                                  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 366                    | -                         | -                                | 2                                  | 1                          | 1                                    |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 341                    | -                         | 4                                | 2                                  | 6                          | 2                                    |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 344                    | -                         | 9                                | 2                                  | 3                          | 1                                    |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 237                    | -                         | -                                | -                                  | -                          | -                                    |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 168                    | -                         | 7                                | 6                                  | 11                         | 8                                    |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 147                    | -                         | 10                               | 2                                  | 1                          | 1                                    |
| 7. Talamau                      | 382                    | -                         | 4                                | -                                  | 6                          | 2                                    |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 821                    | -                         | 4                                | 2                                  | 6                          | 1                                    |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 485                    | -                         | 2                                | 1                                  | 3                          | 1                                    |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 3                      | -                         | -                                | -                                  | -                          | -                                    |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1223                   | -                         | 1                                | 1                                  | 2                          | 1                                    |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>4 517</b>           | -                         | <b>41</b>                        | <b>18</b>                          | <b>39</b>                  | <b>18</b>                            |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Tanaman Pangan Hortikultura dan Peternakan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Food Crops, Horticulture and Animal Husbandry Extention Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 5.1.4**

**Banyaknya Penggilingan Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Rice Milling by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penggilingan<br>Besar<br><i>Big Scale Rice<br/>Milling</i> | Penggilingan<br>Kecil<br><i>Small Scale<br/>Rice Milling</i> | RMU<br>Rice Milling<br>Unit | Engel<br>Berg | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                         | (5)           | (6)             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | -  | -  | 2                           | -             | 2               |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | -  | 13   | -                           | -             | 13              |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -  | 14   | -                           | -             | 14              |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 3  | 14   | -                           | -             | 17              |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 2  | 2  | 4                           | -             | 8               |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | -  | 20   | 4                           | -             | 24              |
| 7. Talamau               | 1  | 5  | 14                          | -             | 20              |
| 8. Pasaman               | 4  | 22   | 44                          | -             | 70              |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 10   | -  | 18                          | -             | 28              |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -  | 2  | -                           | -             | 2               |
| 11. Kinali               | -  | -  | 47                          | -             | 47              |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>20</b>  | <b>92</b>  | <b>133</b>                  | -             | <b>245</b>      |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Tanaman Pangan Hortikultura dan Peternakan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Food Crops, Horticulture and Animal Husbandry Extention Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 5.1.5**

**Banyaknya Pengolah Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Rice Processing by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pedal Thresher | Power Thresher | Pembersih<br>Gabah Grain<br>Cleaner | Pemecah Kulit<br>Gabah<br>Grain Breaking<br>Skin |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)                                 | (5)  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | -              | 10             | -                                   | -  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | -              | 220            | -                                   | -  |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -              | 10             | -                                   | -  |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | -              | 6              | 10                                  | -  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | -              | 56             | 10                                  | -  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | -              | 53             | 16                                  | -  |
| 7. Talamau               | -              | 93             | -                                   | -  |
| 8. Pasaman               | -              | 37             | 29                                  | -  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | -              | 65             | 73                                  | -  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -              | 4              | -                                   | -  |
| 11. Kinali               | -              | 32             | -                                   | -  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>-</b>       | <b>586</b>     | <b>138</b>                          | <b>-</b>   |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Tanaman Pangan Hortikultura dan Peternakan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Food Crops, Horticulture and Animal Husbandry Extension Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel  
Table 5.1.6**

**Banyaknya Alat Pengelola Jagung dan singkong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Corn and Cassava Processing by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pemipil Jagung<br><i>Corn Sheller</i> | Penggilingan<br>Jagung<br><i>Corn Mill</i> | Pemarut<br>Singkong<br><i>Cassava Grater</i> | Pembuat<br>Chip | Pembuat<br>Peller\rt |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|----------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)             | (6)                  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 15                                    | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 70                                    | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 5                                     | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 8                                     | -  | -  | -               | 3                    |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 17                                    | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 10                                    | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| 7. Talamau                      | 6                                     | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 132                                   | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 75                                    | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -                                     | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| 11. Kinali                      | 36                                    | -  | -  | -               | -                    |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>374</b>                            | -  | -  | -               | <b>3</b>             |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Tanaman Pangan Hortikultura dan Peternakan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Food Crops, Horticulture and Animal Husbandry Extention Service of Pasaman Barat*

## 5.2 HORTIKULTURA

### HORTICULTURE

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabe Besar/Chili |               | Cabai Rawit/Chili |               |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018<br>(2)      | 2019<br>(3)   | 2018<br>(4)       | 2019<br>(5)   |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 29,00            | 29,00         | 39,00             | 39,00         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 56,00            | 64,00         | 63,00             | 60,00         |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 24,00            | 27,00         | 81,00             | 108,00        |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 42,00            | 34,00         | 28,00             | 22,00         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 106,00           | 53,00         | 165,00            | 76,00         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 38,00            | 38,00         | 42,00             | 39,00         |
| 7. Talamau               | 40,00            | 70,00         | 33,00             | 34,00         |
| 8. Pasaman               | 23,00            | 59,00         | 9,00              | 14,00         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 29,00            | 47,00         | 14,00             | 27,00         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 9,00             | 39,00         | 6,00              | 9,00          |
| 11. Kinali               | 37,00            | 35,00         | 40,00             | 21,00         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>433,00</b>    | <b>495,00</b> | <b>520,00</b>     | <b>449,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Bayam/Spinach</b> |               | <b>Kacang Panjang/Yorlondong Bean</b> |               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>                           | <b>2019</b>   |
| (1)                              | (6)                  | (7)           | (8)                                   | (9)           |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 9,00                 | 12,00         | 17,00                                 | 18,00         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 19,00                | 33,00         | 28,00                                 | 41,00         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 24,00                | 21,00         | 60,00                                 | 81,00         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | -                    | -             | -                                     | -             |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 50,00                | 32,00         | 62,00                                 | 43,00         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 8,00                 | 16,00         | 13,00                                 | 30,00         |
| 7. Talamau                       | -                    | -             | 29,00                                 | 23,00         |
| 8. Pasaman                       | -                    | -             | 7,00                                  | 21,00         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 29,00                | 31,00         | 14,00                                 | 20,00         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                    | -             | 4,00                                  | -             |
| 11. Kinali                       | 12,00                | 22,00         | 15,00                                 | 26,00         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>151,00</b>        | <b>167,00</b> | <b>249,00</b>                         | <b>303,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Petsai<br/><i>Chinese Cabbage</i></b> |             | <b>Tomat/Tomato</b> |             | <b>Ketimun/Cucumber</b> |               |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>                              | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b> | <b>2018</b>             | <b>2019</b>   |
| (1)                              | (10)                                     | (11)        | (12)                | (13)        | (14)                    | (15)          |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | -  | -           | -                   | -           | 14,00                   | 17,00         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | -  | -           | -                   | -           | 16,00                   | 45,00         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | -  | -           | -                   | -           | 24,00                   | 24,00         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | -  | -           | -                   | -           | -                       | 5,00          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | -  | -           | -                   | -           | 59,00                   | 41,00         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | -  | -           | 12,00               | 7,00        | 10,00                   | 20,00         |
| 7. Talamau                       | -  | -           | -                   | 2,00        | -                       | 8,00          |
| 8. Pasaman                       | -  | 5           | -                   | -           | 3,00                    | 11,00         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | -  | -           | -                   | -           | 15,00                   | 25,00         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -  | -           | -                   | -           | 2,00                    | 2             |
| 11. Kinali                       | -  | -           | -                   | -           | 18,00                   | 29,00         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>-</b>                                 | <b>5</b>    | <b>12,00</b>        | <b>9,00</b> | <b>161,00</b>           | <b>227,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel  
Table 5.2.2****Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal)di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019*****Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabe Besar/ <i>Chili</i> |                  | Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili</i> |                  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(1)              | 2019<br>(2)      | 2018<br>(4)               | 2019<br>(5)      |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 3 850,00                 | 4 300,00         | 1 792,00                  | 3 118,00         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 9 850,00                 | 8 450,00         | 4 200,00                  | 6 250,00         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 650,00                   | 9 924,00         | 735,00                    | 1 849,00         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 4 390,00                 | 3 090,00         | 3 390,00                  | 2 750,00         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 18 200,00                | 9 170,00         | 7 400,00                  | 5 210,00         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 2 150,00                 | 3 170,00         | 865,00                    | 3 365,00         |
| 7. Talamau                      | 5 220,00                 | 2 780,00         | 4 530,00                  | 6 100,00         |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 952,00                   | 1 325,00         | 1 830,00                  | 5 610,00         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 1 981,00                 | 1 668,00         | 2 904,00                  | 5 097,00         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1 150,00                 | 850,00           | 790,00                    | 3 775,00         |
| 11. Kinali                      | 5 850,00                 | 2 250,00         | 2 790,00                  | 3 020,00         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>54 243,00</b>         | <b>46 977,00</b> | <b>31 226,00</b>          | <b>46 144,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Bayam/Spinach</b> |               | <b>Kacang Panjang/Yordlong Bean</b> |                 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>                         | <b>2019</b>     |
| (1)                              | (6)                  | (7)           | (8)                                 | (9)             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 19,70                | 36,10         | 87,00                               | 128,00          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 50,60                | 89,40         | 162,00                              | 232,00          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 48,00                | 50,70         | 45,50                               | 392,80          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | -                    | -             | -                                   | -               |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 119,80               | 86,60         | 409,50                              | 277,90          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 25,30                | 39,60         | 23,50                               | 160,00          |
| 7. Talamau                       | -                    | -             | 162,00                              | 127,00          |
| 8. Pasaman                       | -                    | -             | 62,20                               | 120,00          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 79,40                | 75,90         | 65,70                               | 111,00          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                    | -             | 21,00                               | -               |
| 11. Kinali                       | 27,40                | 57,60         | 99,00                               | 132,00          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>370,20</b>        | <b>435,90</b> | <b>1 137,40</b>                     | <b>1 680,70</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai<br><i>Chinese Cabbage</i> |          | Tomat/Tomato  |             | Ketimun/Cucumber |                 |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                                 | 2018                             | 2019     | 2018          | 2019        | 2018             | 2019            |
| (1)                             | (10)                             | (11)     | (12)          | (13)        | (14)             | (15)            |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -                                | -        | -             | -           | 127,50           | 174,00          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -                                | -        | -             | -           | 155,00           | 448,00          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -                                | -        | -             | -           | 128,850          | 233,00          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -                                | -        | -             | -           | -                | 49,00           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | -                                | -        | -             | -           | 576,90           | 450,90          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -                                | -        | 150,00        | 61,6        | 115,50           | 149,50          |
| 7. Talamau                      | -                                | -        | -             | 11          | -                | 95,00           |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -                                | 29       | -             | -           | 300,00           | 109,00          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -                                | -        | -             | -           | 132,50           | 190,00          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -                                | -        | -             | -           | 20,00            | 10,00           |
| 11. Kinali                      | -                                | -        | -             | -           | 190,00           | 250,00          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b> | <b>150,00</b> | <b>72,6</b> | <b>1 476,20</b>  | <b>2 158,40</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.2.3****Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019*****Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017–2019***

| <b>Jenis Tanaman<br/>Kind of Plants</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables</b>               |             |             |             |
| Bawang Daun/Wlech Onion                 | 18,00       | 33,00       | 21,00       |
| Bawang Merah/Shallot                    | -           | 1,00        | -           |
| Bayam/Spinach                           | 90,00       | 151,00      | 167,00      |
| Buncis/Green Bean                       | 26,00       | 15,00       | 25,00       |
| Cabai Besar / Chili                     | 324,00      | 433,00      | 495,00      |
| Cabai Rawit / Chili                     | 358,00      | 520,00      | 449,00      |
| Cabai/Chili                             | 682,00      | 953,00      | 944,00      |
| Kacang Panjang/Yordlong Bean            | 214,00      | 249,00      | 303,00      |
| Kangkung/Kangkong                       | 86,00       | 164,00      | 173,00      |
| Ketimun/Cucumber                        | 111,00      | 161,00      | 227,00      |
| Labu Siam / Chayote                     | -           | 2,00        | -           |
| Terung / Eggplant                       | 272,00      | 278,00      | 282,00      |
| Tomat / Tomato                          | 2,0         | 14,00       | 9,00        |
| <b>Buah-buahan/Fruits</b>               |             |             |             |
| Melon/Melon                             | 1,00        | 31,00       | 48,00       |
| Semangka / Watermelon                   | 73,00       | 155,00      | 182,00      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.2.4**

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  | (1)       | (2)       | (3)       |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables</b>              |           |           |           |
| Bawang Daun/Wlech Onion                | 414,00    | 777,00    | 620,00    |
| Bawang Merah/Shallot                   | -         | 2,00      | -         |
| Bayam/Spinach                          | 2 019,00  | 3 702,00  | 4 359,00  |
| Buncis/Green Bean                      | 2 128,00  | 2 155,00  | 1 745,00  |
| Cabai Besar / Chili                    | 21 631,00 | 31 226,00 | 46 144,00 |
| Cabai Rawit / Chili                    | 27 578,00 | 54 243,00 | 46 977,00 |
| Cabai/Chill                            | 49 209,00 | 85 469,00 | 93 121,00 |
| Kacang Panjang/Yordlong Bean           | 6 611,00  | 11 374,00 | 16 807,00 |
| Kangkung/Kangkong                      | 1 466,00  | 3 260,00  | 4 794,00  |
| Ketimun/Cucumber                       | 8 604,00  | 14 762,00 | 21 584,00 |
| Labu Siam / Chayote                    | -         | 50,00     | -         |
| Terung / Eggplant                      | 22 079,00 | 22 027,00 | 37 471,00 |
| Tomat / Tomato                         | 8,0       | 171,00    | 726,00    |
| <b>Buah-buahan/Fruits</b>              |           |           |           |
| Melon/Melon                            | 30,00     | 1 296,00  | 3 813,00  |
| Semangka / Watermelon                  | 5 216,00  | 7 941,00  | 14 222,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel  
Table 5.2.5****Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019*****Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/Ginger       |                   | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(2)       | 2019<br>(3)       | 2018<br>(4)           | 2019<br>(5)       |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 355,00            | 470,00            | 614,00                | 501,00            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 1 065,00          | 585,00            | 911,00                | 173,00            |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 137 040,00        | 98 900,00         | 161 420,00            | 150 870,00        |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 973,00            | 552,00            | 815,00                | 20 306,00         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | -                 | -                 | -                     | -                 |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 18 440,00         | 1 870,00          | 11 870,00             | 3 880,00          |
| 7. Talamau                      | 2 631,00          | 3 842,00          | -                     | 1 000,00          |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -                 | -                 | -                     | -                 |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -                 | -                 | -                     | -                 |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 65,00             | 30,00             | 8,00                  | 12,00             |
| 11. Kinali                      | 2,00              | 414,00            | 5,00                  | 211,00            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>160 571,00</b> | <b>106 663,00</b> | <b>175 643,00</b>     | <b>176 953,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kencur/East Indian Galangal</b> |                   | <b>Kunyit/Turmeric</b> |                   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>                        | <b>2019</b>       | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>       |
| (1)                              | (6)                                | (7)               | (8)                    | (9)               |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 447,00                             | 175,00            | 409,00                 | 322,00            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 827,00                             | 615,00            | 843,00                 | 510,00            |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 174 000,00                         | 325 350,00        | 157 750,00             | 262 968,00        |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 1 470,00                           | 5 512,00          | 129,00                 | 5 737,00          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | -                                  | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 5 653,00                           | 2 00000           | 5 657,00               | 3 170,00          |
| 7. Talamau                       | -                                  | -                 | 2 750,00               | 2 600,00          |
| 8. Pasaman                       | -                                  | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | -                                  | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                                  | -                 | 53,00                  | 28,00             |
| 11. Kinali                       | 4,00                               | 315,00            | 4,00                   | 211,00            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>333 967,00</b>                  | <b>182 401,00</b> | <b>167 595,00</b>      | <b>275 546,00</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.2.6****Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 and 2019*****Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/Ginger       |                   | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(2)       | 2019<br>(3)       | 2018<br>(4)           | 2019<br>(5)         |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 352,00            | 1 486,00          | 431,00                | 1 326,00            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 2 745,00          | 1 408,00          | 1 583,00              | 525,00              |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 106 585,00        | 361 320,00        | 141 108,00            | 890 570,00          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 1 751,00          | 2 679,00          | 1 113,00              | 92 262,00           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | -                 | -                 | -                     | -                   |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 8 182,00          | 6 875,00          | 6 543,00              | 18 357,00           |
| 7. Talamau                      | 1 192,00          | 14 755,00         | -                     | 4 200,00            |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -                 | -                 | -                     | -                   |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -                 | -                 | -                     | -                   |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 30,00             | 105,00            | 5,00                  | 106,00              |
| 11. Kinali                      | 2,00              | 1 436,00          | 7,00                  | 729,00              |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>120 839,00</b> | <b>120 839,00</b> | <b>150 790,00</b>     | <b>1 008 075,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.6*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kencur/East Indian Galangal</b> |                   | <b>Kunyit/Turmeric</b> |                   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>                        | <b>2019</b>       | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>       |
| (1)                              | (6)                                | (7)               | (8)                    | (9)               |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 762,00                             | 876,00            | 358,00                 | 792,00            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 2 641,00                           | 938,00            | 1 265,00               | 1 315,00          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 172 652,00                         | 748 592,00        | 191 012,00             | 684 511,00        |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 2 554,00                           | 24 774,00         | 136,00                 | 22 912,00         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | -                                  | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 2 455,00                           | 5 134,00          | 3 293,00               | 8 780,00          |
| 7. Talamau                       | -                                  | -                 | 3 997                  | 10 350,00         |
| 8. Pasaman                       | -                                  | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | -                                  | -                 | -                      | -                 |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                                  | -                 | 66,00                  | 104,00            |
| 11. Kinali                       | 3,00                               | 1 080,00          | 7,00                   | 826,00            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>181 067,00</b>                  | <b>181 067,00</b> | <b>200 134,00</b>      | <b>729 590,00</b> |

Sumber/Souce: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.2.7**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m<sup>2</sup>) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017<br>(1) | 2018<br>(2) | 2019<br>(3) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Sweet Root                      | 28,00       | 265,00      | 157,00      |
| Jahe/Ginger                            | 124 226,00  | 160 571,00  | 106 663,00  |
| Kapulaga/Java Cardaman                 | 12 827,00   | 8 028,00    | 11 845,00   |
| Keji Beling/Strobilanthes Crispia      | -           | 3,00        | 3,00        |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal            | 109 355,00  | 182 401,00  | 333 967,00  |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                        | 132 982,00  | 167 595,00  | 275 546,00  |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga                  | 142 085,00  | 175 643,00  | 176 953,00  |
| Lempuyang/Zingiber Aromaticum          | 460,00      | 460,00      | 708,00      |
| Lidah Buaya/Oliviera                   | -           | -           | -           |
| Mahkota dewa/Gods Crown                | 186,00      | 293,00      | 293,00      |
| Mengkudu/Indian Mulberry               | 125,00      | -           | 505,00      |
| Sambiloto/King of Bitter               | -           | -           | -           |
| Temuireng/Black Turmeric               | -           | -           | -           |
| Temukunci/Chinese Keys                 | -           | -           | -           |
| Temulawak/Java Turmeric                | 315,00      | 355,00      | 70,00       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.2.8**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017       | 2018       | 2019         |
|--|------------|------------|--------------|
|  | (1)        | (3)        | (4)          |
| Dlingo/Sweet Root                      | 30,00      | 258,00     | 146,00       |
| Jahe/Ginger                            | 438 740,00 | 120 839,00 | 390 064,00   |
| Kapulaga/Java Cardaman                 | 26 795,00  | 3 569,00   | 11 658,00    |
| Keji Beling/Strobilanthes Crispa       | -          | 2,00       | 2,00         |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal            | 658 501,00 | 181 067,00 | 781 394,00   |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                        | 705 798,00 | 200 134,00 | 729 590,00   |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga                  | 402 703,00 | 150 790,00 | 1 008 075,00 |
| Lempuyang/Zingiber Aromaticum          | 402,00     | 373,00     | 5 006,00     |
| Lidah Buaya/Oliviera                   | -          | -          | -            |
| Mahkota dewa/Gods Crown                | 2 882,00   | 3 516,00   | 13 032,00    |
| Mengkudu/Indian Mulberry               | 176        | -          | 8 600,00     |
| Sambiloto/King of Bitter               | -          | -          | -            |
| Temuireng/Black Turmeric               | -          | -          | -            |
| Temukunci/Chinese Keys                 | -          | -          | -            |
| Temulawak/Java Turmeric                | 252,00     | 296,00     | 140,00       |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.2.9****Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kecamatan Pasaman Barat, 2018 and 2019*****Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | <b>Mangga/Mango</b> |                  | <b>Durian/Durian</b> |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|
|                                 | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>      | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>   |
| (1)                             | (2)                 | (3)              | (4)                  | (5)           |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 2 721,00            | 288,900          | 3 132,00             | 319,00        |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 1 913,00            | 1356,00          | 6 693,00             | 861,00        |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 372,00              | 202,00           | 570,00               | 22,00         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 114,00              | 214,00           | 183,00               | 131,00        |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 240,00              | 420,00           | 271,00               | 252,00        |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 386,00              | 527,00           | 239,00               | 161,00        |
| 7. Talamau                      | 2 717,00            | 2876,00          | 1 198,00             | 171,00        |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 1 103,00            | 1145,00          | 1 474,00             | 1 674,00      |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 45,00               | 186,00           | 1 915,00             | 1 886,00      |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 893,00              | 989,00           | 971,00               | 44,00         |
| 11. Kinali                      | 88,00               | 189,00           | 68,00                | 92,00         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>10 592,00</b>    | <b>10 993,00</b> | <b>16 714,00</b>     | <b>561,30</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Jeruk/Orange</b> |                  | <b>Pisang/Banana</b> |                  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>      | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>      |
| (1)                              | (6)                 | (7)              | (8)                  | (9)              |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 1 643,00            | 2 650,00         | 2 177,00             | 4 078,00         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 589,00              | 2 235,00         | 7,00                 | 68,00            |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 7 275,00            | 15 634,00        | 251,00               | 288,00           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 1 425,00            | 4 060,00         | 285,00               | 634,00           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 7 079,00            | 23 591,00        | 2 846,00             | 2 110,00         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 13 955,00           | 15 476,00        | 3 024,00             | 3 824,00         |
| 7. Talamau                       | 98,00               | 100,00           | 3 082,00             | 28 656,00        |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 47 966,00           | 7 717,00         | 1 454,00             | 3 330,00         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 550,00              | 608,00           | 1 321,00             | 1 580,00         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 13 248,00           | 22 493,00        | 241,00               | 328,00           |
| 11. Kinali                       | 554,00              | 2 618,00         | 192,00               | 274,00           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>94 382,00</b>    | <b>97 182,00</b> | <b>14 880,00</b>     | <b>45 170,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pepaya/Papaya   |                 | Salak/Salacca |               |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2018            | 2019            | 2018          | 2019          |
| (1)                             | (10)            | (11)            | (12)          | (13)          |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 495,00          | 427,00          | -             | -             |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 124,00          | 111,00          | 2,00          | 5,00          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 431,00          | 1 273,00        | 11,00         | 21,00         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 412,00          | 246,00          | 81,00         | 73,00         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 1 564,00        | 1 162,00        | -             | -             |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 156,00          | 293,00          | 30,00         | 9,00          |
| 7. Talamau                      | 193,00          | 259,00          | 482,00        | 131,00        |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 621,00          | 895,00          | 73,00         | 34,00         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 37100           | 33300           | 25,00         | 15,00         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 147,00          | 181,00          | -             | -             |
| 11. Kinali                      | 35,00           | 117,00          | -             | -             |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>4 549,00</b> | <b>5 297,00</b> | <b>704,00</b> | <b>288,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel 5.2.10****Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (Kuintal ) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2017–2019*****Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2017–2019***

| <b>Jenis Tanaman<br/>Kind of Plants</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|   | <b>(1)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| <b>Buah-buahan/Fruits</b>               |             |             |             |
| Alpukat/Avocado                         | 3 835,00    | 3 881,00    | 8 181,00    |
| Belimbing/Star Fruits                   | 179,00      | 210,00      | 419,00      |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/Duku               | 86,00       | 239,00      | 132,00      |
| Durian/Durian                           | 9 699,00    | 16 714,00   | 5 613,00    |
| Jambu Air/Rose Apple                    | 467,00      | 773,00      | 1 468,00    |
| Jambu Biji/Guava                        | 1 836,00    | 1 836,00    | 2 928,00    |
| Jeruk Besar / Pamelo                    | 91,00       | 326,00      | 63,00       |
| Jeruk Siam/Tangerine                    | 85 956,00   | 94 382,00   | 97 182,00   |
| Jeruk/Orange                            | 86 047,00   | 94 708,00   | 97 245,00   |
| Mangga/Mango                            | 4 886,00    | 10 592,00   | 10 993,00   |
| Manggis/Mangosteen                      | 2 626,00    | 3 121,00    | 1 857,00    |
| Nangka/Jack Fruit                       | 2 757,00    | 3 654,00    | 4 280,00    |
| Pisang/Banana                           | 129 353,00  | 14 880,00   | 45 170,00   |
| Rambutan/Rambutan                       | 2 584,00    | 5 317,00    | 2 632,00    |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables</b>               |             |             |             |
| Jengkol/Jengkol                         | 3 144,00    | 3 678,00    | 3 802,00    |
| Melinjo/Melinjo                         | 1 551,00    | 2 700,00    | 1 772,00    |
| Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean              | 721,00      | 567,00      | 703,00      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.3 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS**

**Tabel 5.3.1**

**Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm</b> |                   | <b>Kelapa/Coconut</b> |                 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>                  | <b>2019</b>       | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b>     |
| (1)                              | (2)                          | (3)               | (4)                   | (5)             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 9 270,00                     | 9 776,00          | 70,00                 | 46,00           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 9 692,00                     | 8 633,00          | 95,00                 | 56,00           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 11 665,00                    | 10 231,00         | 100,00                | 70,00           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 12 601,00                    | 13 688,00         | 105,00                | 53,00           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 11 727,00                    | 9 316,00          | 161,00                | 58,00           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 10 556,00                    | 8 777,00          | 94,00                 | 47,00           |
| 7. Talamau                       | 3 378,00                     | 3 320,00          | 93,00                 | 45,00           |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 10 966,00                    | 19 409,00         | 98,00                 | 46,00           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 6 581,00                     | 8 291,00          | 193,00                | 92,00           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 4 095,00                     | 4 371,00          | 81,00                 | 234,00          |
| 11. Kinali                       | 13 136,00                    | 25 988,00         | 1 703,00              | 756,00          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>103 667,00</b>            | <b>121 800,00</b> | <b>2 799,00</b>       | <b>1 503,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Karet/Rubber</b> |                 | <b>Kopi/Coffee</b> |                 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019</b>     |
| (1)                              | (6)                 | (7)             | (8)                | (9)             |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 204,00              | 123,00          | -                  | -               |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 1 211,00            | 896,00          | 15,00              | 30,00           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 1 410,00            | 1 242,00        | 19,00              | 19,00           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 2 109,00            | 1 663,00        | -                  | -               |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 687,00              | 679,00          | 7,00               | 10,00           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 1 411,00            | 944,00          | 40,00              | 40,00           |
| 7. Talamau                       | 1 286,00            | 1 309,00        | 1 286,00           | 888,00          |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 229,00              | 426,00          | 29,00              | 29,00           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 46,00               | 341,00          | -                  | -               |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                   | -               | 8,00               | 8,00            |
| 11. Kinali                       | 138,00              | 222,00          | 93,00              | 111,00          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>8 631,00</b>     | <b>7 845,00</b> | <b>8 631,00</b>    | <b>7 845,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Kakao/Cocoa</b> |                  | <b>Enau/Enau</b> |                 |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>        | <b>2019</b>      | <b>2018</b>      | <b>2019</b>     |
| (1)                              | (10)               | (11)             | (12)             | (13)            |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 1 064,00           | 919,00           | -                | -               |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 1 775,00           | 1 681,00         | 14,00            | 7,00            |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 1 413,00           | 1 385,00         | 6,00             | 34,00           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 715,00             | 636,00           | 5,00             | 3,00            |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 826,00             | 636,00           | 37,00            | 67,00           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 695,00             | 8 777,00         | 50,00            | 52,00           |
| 7. Talamau                       | 1 257,00           | 1 476,00         | 109,00           | 77,00           |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 778,00             | 773,00           | 5,00             | 5,00            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 694,00             | 755,00           | 5,00             | 16,00           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | 560,00             | 538,00           | 3,00             | -               |
| 11. Kinali                       | 531,00             | 531,00           | 4,00             | 11,00           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>10 308,00</b>   | <b>10 215,00</b> | <b>2 799,00</b>  | <b>1 503,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Nilam/Patchuli</b> |                   | <b>Pinang/Area Nut</b> |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b>       | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>     |
| (1)                              | (14)                  | (15)              | (16)                   | (17)            |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 18,00                 | 14,00             | 35,00                  | 49,00           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 138,00                | 128,00            | 70,00                  | 102,00          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 106,00                | 94,00             | 39,00                  | 43,00           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 169,00                | 138,00            | 55,00                  | 31,00           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 126,00                | 167,00            | 61,00                  | 49,00           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 330,00                | 280,00            | 131,00                 | 122,00          |
| 7. Talamau                       | 367,00                | 439,00            | 118,00                 | 140,00          |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 261,00                | 318,00            | 30,00                  | 13,00           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 147,00                | 204,00            | 23,00                  | 20,00           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                     | -                 | 7,00                   | 8,00            |
| 11. Kinali                       | 724,00                | 615,00            | 10,00                  | 3,00            |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>103 667,00</b>     | <b>121 800,00</b> | <b>2 799,00</b>        | <b>1 503,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Smallholder Estate Extension Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 5.3.2**

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018 dan 2019**

**Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton)  
in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |                     | Kelapa/Coconut  |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(2)           | 2019<br>(3)         | 2018<br>(4)     | 2019<br>(5)     |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 157 914,00            | 178 415,00          | 47,00           | 54,10           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 183 857,00            | 177 326,90          | 81,00           | 70,20           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 202 925,00            | 207 109,20          | 99,00           | 86,84           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 222 108,00            | 233 449,00          | 100,00          | 78,52           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 226 277,00            | 215 356,70          | 160,00          | 97,65           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 191 608,00            | 187 414,90          | 78,00           | 65,72           |
| 7. Talamau                      | 61 734,00             | 66 738,80           | 94,00           | 69,06           |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 204 770,00            | 191 077,68          | 97,00           | 69,38           |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 61 620,00             | 118 743,50          | 191,00          | 137,74          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 72 321,00             | 77 319,65           | 50,00           | 82,10           |
| 11. Kinali                      | 209 393,00            | 212 480,60          | 1 019,00        | 930,15          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>1 794 526,00</b>   | <b>1 865 431,00</b> | <b>2 016,00</b> | <b>1 741,46</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/Rubber    |                 | Kopi/Coffee   |               |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(6)     | 2019<br>(7)     | 2018<br>(8)   | 2019<br>(9)   |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 196,00          | 163,16          | -             | -             |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 1 019,00        | 1 054,52        | -             | 11,25         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 1 292,00        | 1 388,83        | 12,00         | 6,30          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 2 100,00        | 2 013,89        | -             | -             |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 742,00          | 787,95          | 2,00          | 1,50          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 1 415,00        | 1 235,11        | 11,00         | 9,00          |
| 7. Talamau                      | 731,00          | 1 054,49        | 377,00        | 389,70        |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 189,00          | 225,75          | 21,00         | 19,00         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 50,00           | 53,73           | -             | -             |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -               | -               | 5,00          | 0,90          |
| 11. Kinali                      | 15,00           | 20,33           | 28,00         | 25,45         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>7 748,00</b> | <b>7 997,76</b> | <b>455,00</b> | <b>463,10</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/Cocoa     |                 | Enau/Enau     |               |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2018<br>(10)    | 2019<br>(11)    | 2018<br>(12)  | 2019<br>(13)  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 881,00          | 828,48          | -             | -             |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 1 451,00        | 1 488,09        | 20,30         | 13,83         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 1 166,00        | 1 193,00        | 10,80         | 12,05         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 663,00          | 612,38          | 9,65          | 6,25          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 742,00          | 701,48          | 32,81         | 32,68         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 685,00          | 674,16          | 36,00         | 36,50         |
| 7. Talamau                      | 1 258,00        | 1 217,74        | 108,99        | 127,80        |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 773,00          | 774,03          | 7,88          | 5,88          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 665,00          | 640,16          | -             | -             |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 525,00          | 503,57          | 5,40          | -             |
| 11. Kinali                      | 497,00          | 507,57          | 7,20          | 4,90          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>9 307,00</b> | <b>9 110,76</b> | <b>239,02</b> | <b>239,89</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Nilam/Patchuli</b> |               | <b>Pinang/Area Nut</b> |               |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                                  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2018</b>            | <b>2019</b>   |
| (1)                              | (14)                  | (15)          | (16)                   | (17)          |
| 1. Sungai Beremas                | 1,44                  | 1,44          | 24,19                  | 18,70         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                 | 13,20                 | 9,39          | 47,49                  | 36,70         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                 | 11,04                 | 7,74          | 25,91                  | 20,01         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                    | 15,8                  | 15,06         | 44,93                  | 21,85         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang              | 5,5                   | 13,57         | 43,90                  | 29,62         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                  | 37,75                 | 20,96         | 70,78                  | 39,68         |
| 7. Talamau                       | 34,63                 | 40,40         | 73,25                  | 56,99         |
| 8. Pasaman                       | 18,12                 | 27,86         | 24,19                  | 9,28          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                 | 6,96                  | 15,51         | 20,70                  | 14,88         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie          | -                     | -             | 6,28                   | 4,87          |
| 11. Kinali                       | 67,08                 | 62,26         | 8,96                   | 3,35          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>             | <b>211,56</b>         | <b>214,19</b> | <b>390,59</b>          | <b>255,93</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Smallholder Estate Extension Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 5.3.3**

**Luas Tanaman Karet Yang Diserang Hama (Ha) Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Rubber Destroyed Area of Taping Disease (Ha) by Sub  
District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penyakit Sadapan Berat<br><i>Severe disease</i> | Penyakit Bidang Sadapan Ringan<br><i>Mild Lead Field Diseases</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)   |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -   | -   |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 3   | 45  |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 2   | 30  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 2   | 25  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 3   | 20  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 40  | 25  |
| 7. Talamau                      | 3   | 2   |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -   | -   |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 3   | 3   |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 4   | 2   |
| 11. Kinali                      | 3   | 3   |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>63</b>                                       | <b>155</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Smallholder Estate Extension Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel  
Table 5.3.4**

**Luas Tanaman Kopi dan Coklat yang Diserang Penyakit (Ha) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**

**Coffee and Cacao Destroyed Area by Pestand Disease (Ha) by Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kopi<br><i>Coffe</i>              |            | Coklat<br><i>Kakao</i> |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|
|                                 | Bubuk Buah<br><i>Fruit Powder</i> | Helopeltis |                        | Kokomot   |
| (1)                             | (2)                               | (3)        |                        | (4)       |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | -                                 | -          |                        | -         |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 2                                 | 2          |                        | 1         |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 2                                 | 3          |                        | 2         |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 2                                 | 2          |                        | 1         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 3                                 | 3          |                        | 3         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 2                                 | 2          |                        | 1         |
| 7. Talamau                      | 0,5                               | 2          |                        | 2         |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 0,5                               | 3          |                        | 2         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 1                                 | 3          |                        | 2         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 2                                 | 3          |                        | 3         |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1                                 | 3          |                        | 3         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>16</b>                         | <b>26</b>  |                        | <b>20</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Smallholder Estate Extension Service of Pasaman Barat*



# 06

## Pertambangan dan Energi

### *Mining and Energy*



Jumlah pengguna listrik tahun 2018 adalah sebanyak **96.409**

Jumlah pengguna listrik terbanyak adalah di Kecamatan Pasaman (UP Simpang Empat) sebanyak **26.296**



Jumlah pengguna air minum: **11.019** pelanggan





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industry yang digunakan berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economics Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/ setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakaian akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan perakitan (assembling).
4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

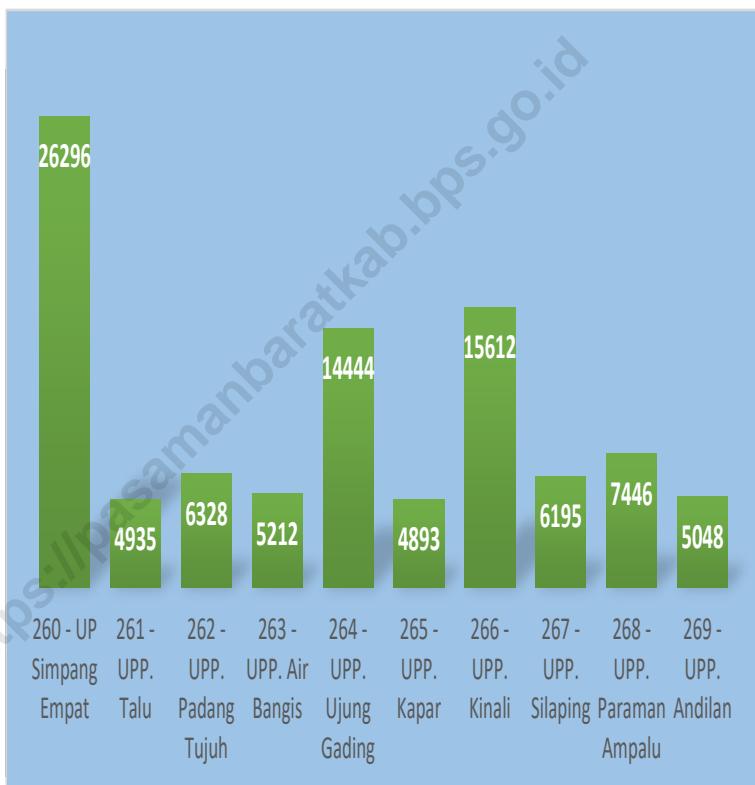
1. Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.
2. The industrial classification refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.
3. Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals, or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.
4. Services for manufacturing is defined as manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing

- baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balasjasa (upah makloon).
5. Input atau biaya antara adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan dalam proses industri yang berupa bahan baku, bahan bakar, barang lainnya diluar bahan Baku /bahan penolong jasa industri, sewa gedung dan jasanon industri.
  6. Output adalah nilai keluaran yang dihasilkan dari proses kegiatan industri yang berupa barang yang dihasilkan, tenaga listrik yang dijual,jasa industri,keuntungan/jual beli, pertambahan stok barang setengah jadi, dan penerimaan lain.
  7. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
  8. Nilai tambah adalah besarnya output dikurangi besarnya nilai input (antar).
  9. Modal Tetap adalah modal kerja yang dapat digunakan lebih dari satu tahun.
  10. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.
  5. Services for manufacturing is Input or intermediate cost is defines as cost of raw materials and supporting materials, fuel, other materials, electricity, industrial services, building rent, and non industrial services, etc
  6. All processed goods which include production, electricity sold, industrial services, profits change in stocks and other incomes.
  7. Manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.
  8. Value added, is defined as subtracted from output to input.
  9. Fixed Asset is working capital that can be used for more than one year.
  10. Costumers are individuals or groups, whether house hold,

- perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
11. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
12. Data listrik yang dikumpulkan diperoleh dari Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) Ranting Simpang Empat Kabupaten Pasaman Barat. Adapun data yang dikumpulkan meliputi banyaknya pelanggan dan daya yang disalurkan menurut jenis pelanggan seperti badan sosial, rumah tangga, keperluan usaha dan kantor pemerintah.
13. Data air minum bersumber dari Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM), yang meliputi 7 tempat atau lokasi unit penyaluran di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat.
- company or non profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
11. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*
12. *Electricity data are gathered from State Electricity Company sub branch of Simpang Empat. The data covers the number of customers and the number of electric power had been distributed according to the kind of customers such as social institution, house, business need and government office.*
13. *Drinking water data are gathered from Water Supply Coorporation Service (PDAM) that covers 7 locations of distribution units in Pasaman Barat.*

Gambar  
*Figures* 6.1

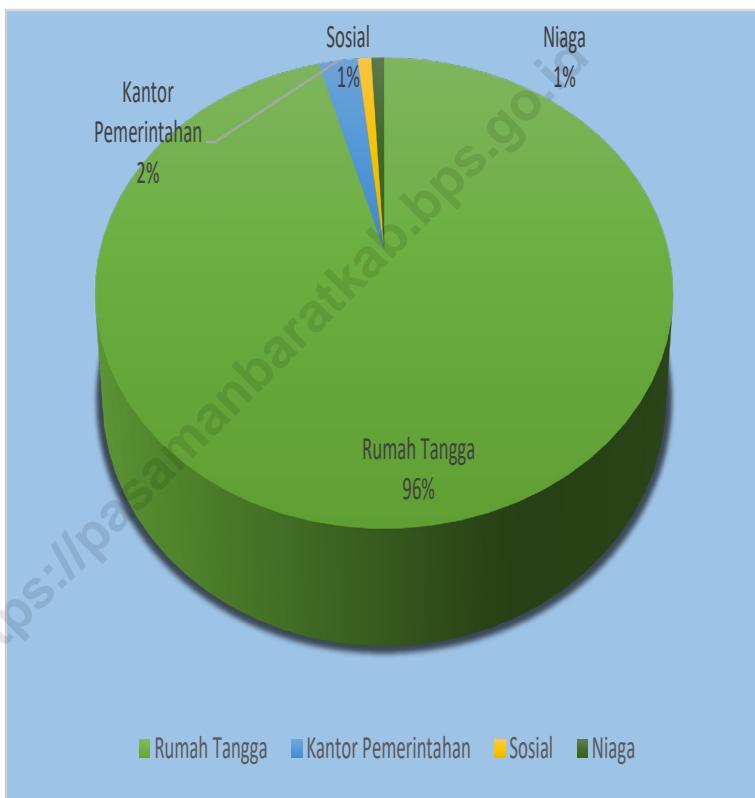
Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Lokasi di Kabupaten  
Pasaman Barat, 2018  
*Number of Electricity Customers by Location in Pasaman  
Barat Regency,, 2018*



Sumber/Source : Kantor PLN Ranting Simpang Empat/ Public Electricity Service of Simpang Empat

Gambar **Figures** 6.2

**Percentase Jumlah Pelanggan Air di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Percentage Number of Water Custumers in Pasaman Barat Regency,2019**



Sumber/Source : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum/ Water Suply Corp Service of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 6.1**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018**

***Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at Pasaman Barat Regency by Subdistrict, 2018***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Daya<br>Terpasang<br><i>Installed<br/>Electricity<br/>Power</i><br>(KW) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br><i>Electricity<br/>Production</i><br>(KWh) | Listrik<br>Terjual<br><i>Electricity<br/>Sold</i><br>(KWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br><i>Own<br/>Used</i><br>(KWh) | Susut/<br>Hilang<br><i>Shrinkage/<br/>Lost</i><br>(KWh) |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)   |
| 2014                            | 50.000  | 10 710 253  | 9 701 028  | 5 452  | 1003773   |
| 2015                            | 50.000  | 10 825 315  | 9 879 333  | 7 872  | 938110  |
| 2016                            | 50.000  | 11 965 238  | 10 958 746   | 7 863  | 998629  |
| 2017                            | 50.000  | 12 435 612  | 11 376 751   | 9 738  | 1049123   |
| 2018                            | 50.000  | 13 025 326  | 11 917 085   | 9 764  | 1098477   |

Sumber/Source: Kantor PLN Ranting Simpang Empat/ *Public Electricity Service of Simpang Empat*

**Tabel 6.2**

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Lokasi di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Location in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | 2014<br>(1)   | 2015<br>(2)   | 2016<br>(3)   | 2017<br>(4)   | 2018<br>(5)   |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 260 - UP Simpang Empat    | 15 550        | 21 069        | 21 870        | 23 610        | 26 296        |
| 261 - UPP. Talu           | 3 554         | 3 673         | 4 104         | 4 430         | 4 935         |
| 262 - UPP. Padang Tujuh   | 4 865         | 5 037         | 5 263         | 5 682         | 6 328         |
| 263 - UPP. Air Bangis     | 3 705         | 3 980         | 4 335         | 4 680         | 5 212         |
| 264 - UPP. Ujung Gading   | 10 755        | 11 108        | 12 013        | 12 968        | 14 444        |
| 265 - UPP. Kapar          | 3 655         | 3 761         | 4 069         | 4 393         | 4 893         |
| 266 - UPP. Kinali         | 10 621        | 12 049        | 12 984        | 14 017        | 15 612        |
| 267 - UPP. Silaping       | 4 505         | 4 684         | 5 152         | 5 562         | 6 195         |
| 268 - UPP. Paraman Ampalu | 5 325         | 5 728         | 6 193         | 6 685         | 7 446         |
| 269 - UPP. Andilan        | 3 765         | 4 128         | 4 198         | 4 532         | 5 048         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>      | <b>66 300</b> | <b>75 217</b> | <b>80 181</b> | <b>86 559</b> | <b>96 409</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor PLN Ranting Simpang Empat/ Public Electricity Service of Simpang Empat

**Tabel 6.3**

**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Unit  
di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict,  
2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pelanggan<br><i>Number of Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan<br><i>Distributed Water</i><br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br><i>Value</i><br>(Rp) |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                     | (3)   | (4)                           |
| Ujung Gading                    | 620                                     | 4 132   | 16 687 750                    |
| Talu/ Kajai                     | 811                                     | 9 054   | 24 422 375                    |
| Simpang Empat                   | 5 706                                   | 126 602   | 557 789 400                   |
| Simpang Tiga                    | 2 233                                   | 45 881  | 168 939 149                   |
| Sasak                           | 676                                     | 12 735  | 44 731 250                    |
| Kinali                          | 713                                     | 13 332  | 51 978 550                    |
| Air Bangis                      | 260                                     | 1 260   | 7 376 800                     |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>11 019</b>                           | <b>212 996</b>  | <b>871 925 274</b>            |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum/ *Water Supply Corp Service of Pasaman Barat*

JUMLAH RUMAH MAKAN/RESTORAN  
KAB. PASAMAN BARAT, 2016-2019

79

2016

79

2017

93

2018

93

2019

BANYAKNYA OBJEK WISATA  
KAB. PASAMAN BARAT, 2019

22

BAHARI

19

PANORAMA

2

DANAU

4

AIR PANAS



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Konsep dan definisi periwisata mengikuti rekomendasi World Tourism Organization (WTO) dan International Union Of Office Travel Organization (IUOTO).
2. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu Negara oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain : berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

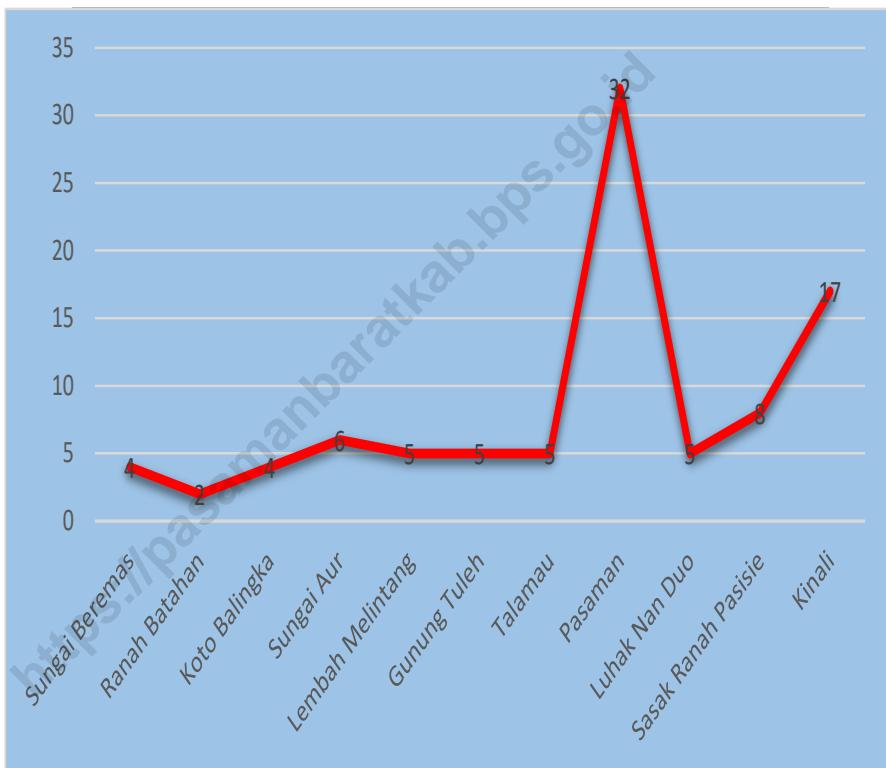
1. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the World Tourism Organization (WTO) and International Union of Office Travel Organization (IUOTO).*
2. *A foreign visitor is any person visiting a country other than for earning income in the country visited, and length of stay is no more than one year (12 month). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely :*
  - a "Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
  - b "Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*

- tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.
3. Akomodasi adalah suatu usaha yang menggunakan suatu bangunan atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus, dan setiap orang dapat menginap , makan serta memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran. Akomodasi dibedakan antar hotel dan akomodasi lainnya. Cirri khusus dari hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada dibawah manajemen hotel tersebut.
  4. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
  5. Hotel berbintang adalah hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar, dan lainnya. Hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.
  6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
  7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel k.
  3. An accommodation is an establishment using a building or a part of a building, prepared commercially for any person to stay, eat and obtain service as well as other facilities. Accommodation is segregated into hotel and other accommodation. The special characteristic of hotel is having a restaurant under hotel management.
  4. Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.
  5. A classified hotel is an accommodation which meets specified standards regarding physical requirement services provided , manpower qualifications, number of rooms available, etc. a non-classified hotel is an accommodation which has not met the requirement previously mentioned.
  6. Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percents.
  7. Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guest s coming to spend the night at the accomodation.

- atau akomodasi lainnya.
8. Kabupaten Pasaman Barat memiliki objek wisata yang cukup bervariasi yaitu terdiri dari objek wisata alam, wisata sejarah, kepurbakalaan serta objek wisata bahari yang sangat menarik untuk dikunjungi.
8. *Pasaman Barat Regency has a tourist attraction that is varied enough, consist of natural attractions, historical tours, archeological and marine tourism object. It's all very interesting to visit.*

Gambar 7.1  
Figures

Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019  
*Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Tourism Extention Service of Pasaman Barat

Gambar 7.2  
Figures

**Percentase Arus Wisatawan yang Berkunjung Ke Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Percentage of Tourist Coming to Pasaman Barat, 2019**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Tourism Extention Service of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 7.1**

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2016–2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 2           | 2           | 2           | 4           |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 3           | 3           | 3           | 4           |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 5           | 5           | 5           | 6           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 4           | 4           | 4           | 5           |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| 7. Talamau                      | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 28          | 28          | 28          | 32          |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 3           | 3           | 3           | 8           |
| 11. Kinali                      | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>79</b>   | <b>79</b>   | <b>93</b>   | <b>93</b>   |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Tourism Extention Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel  
Table 7.2**

**Banyaknya Obyek Wisata di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat,2019**  
**Number of Tourism Object in Pasaman Barat, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bahari<br><i>Marine</i> | Panorama dan<br>Cagar Alam<br><i>Panoramic and<br/>Nature</i> | Danau<br><i>Lake</i> | Sumber Air<br><i>Panas</i><br><i>Hot Springs</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (2)                     | (3)   | (4)                  | (5)  |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 11                      | 1   | -                    | -  |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -                       | 1   | -                    | -  |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | 1                       | -   | 1                    | -  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | 3                       | 2   | -                    | -  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | -                       | 1   | -                    | 2  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -                       | 5   | 1                    | 1  |
| 7. Talamau                      | -                       | 2   | -                    | 1  |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -                       | -   | -                    | -  |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -                       | 2   | -                    | -  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 5                       | 2   | -                    | -  |
| 11. Kinali                      | 2                       | 3   | -                    | -  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>22</b>               | <b>19</b>   | <b>2</b>             | <b>4</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sejarah<br><i>History</i> | Tradisi<br>trasditional | Agro Wisata<br><i>Agro Tourism</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                       | (3)                     | (4)                                | (5)                    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 2                         | -                       | -                                  | 14                     |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -                         | -                       | -                                  | 1                      |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -                         | -                       | -                                  | 2                      |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -                         | -                       | 1                                  | 6                      |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | -                         | -                       | -                                  | 3                      |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -                         | -                       | -                                  | 7                      |
| 7. Talamau                      | 1                         | 4                       | -                                  | 8                      |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -                         | 1                       | -                                  | 1                      |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -                         | 1                       | -                                  | 3                      |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 1                         | -                       | -                                  | 8                      |
| 11. Kinali                      | 1                         | 1                       | 1                                  | 8                      |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>5</b>                  | <b>7</b>                | <b>2</b>                           | <b>61</b>              |

Sumber/*Source:* Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Tourism Extention Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel  
Table 7.3**

**Arus Wisatawan yang Berkunjung Ke Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Tourist Coming to Pasaman Barat, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mancanegara<br><i>Foreign</i> | Dalam Negeri<br><i>Domestic</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | (1)                           | (2)                             | (3)                    |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 845                           | 134 836                         | 139 859                |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -                             | -                               | -                      |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -                             | 3 350                           | 3 350                  |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -                             | 5 335                           | 5 335                  |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | -                             | 4 178                           | 4 178                  |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -                             | 12 062                          | 12 062                 |
| 7. Talamau                      | 221                           | 11 251                          | 11 472                 |
| 8. Pasaman                      | -                             | 16 932                          | 16 932                 |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -                             | 8 425                           | 8 425                  |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | 33                            | 118 622                         | 118 655                |
| 11. Kinali                      | -                             | 1 135                           | 1 135                  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>1 099</b>                  | <b>316 126</b>                  | <b>317 225</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Tourism Extention Service of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 7.4**

**Banyaknya industri Pariwisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat ,2019**  
**Number Of Tourism Industry by Sub District in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Hotel<br><i>Hotel</i> | Penginapan<br><i>Inn</i> | Agen Perjalanan<br><i>Tour Agent</i> | Rumah Makan<br>dan Restoran<br><i>Restaurant</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)                      | (4)                                  | (5)  |                        |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | -                     | 2                        | -                                    | 4  | 6                      |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | -                     | -                        | -                                    | 2  | 2                      |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | -                     | -                        | -                                    | 4  | 4                      |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | -                     | -                        | -                                    | 6  | 6                      |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 3                     | 1                        | -                                    | 5  | 9                      |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | -                     | -                        | -                                    | 5  | 5                      |
| 7. Talamau               | -                     | 1                        | -                                    | 5  | 6                      |
| 8. Pasaman               | 6                     | 3                        | -                                    | 32   | 41                     |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | -                     | -                        | -                                    | 5  | 5                      |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | -                     | -                        | -                                    | 8  | 8                      |
| 11. Kinali               | -                     | -                        | 1                                    | 17   | 18                     |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>9</b>              | <b>7</b>                 | <b>1</b>                             | <b>93</b>  | <b>112</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Tourism Extention Service of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel  
Table 7.5**

**Banyaknya Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur di  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat , 2019**  
**Number of Acomodation, Room and Bed in Pasaman Barat  
Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Penginapan/ <i>Inn</i> |                            | Hotel/ <i>Hotel</i>  |                            |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
|                                 | Kamar<br><i>Room</i>   | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Bed</i> | Kamar<br><i>Room</i> | Tempat Tidur<br><i>Bed</i> |
| (1)                             | (14)                   | (15)                       | (16)                 | (17)                       |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | 18                     | 38                         | -                    | -                          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | -                      | -                          | -                    | -                          |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | -                      | -                          | -                    | -                          |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | -                      | -                          | -                    | -                          |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | 8                      | 16                         | 26                   | 52                         |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | -                      | -                          | -                    | -                          |
| 7. Talamau                      | 4                      | 8                          | -                    | -                          |
| 8. Pasaman                      | 45                     | 90                         | 169                  | 338                        |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | -                      | -                          | -                    | -                          |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | -                      | -                          | -                    | -                          |
| 11. Kinali                      | -                      | -                          | -                    | -                          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>75</b>              | <b>150</b>                 | <b>195</b>           | <b>390</b>                 |

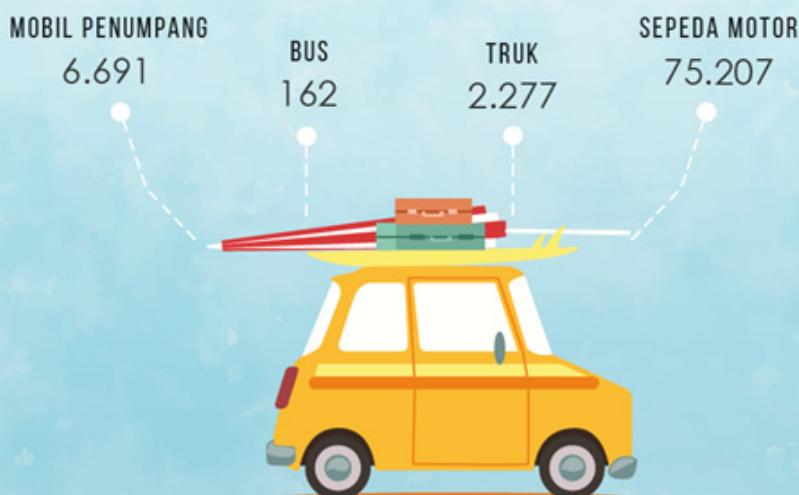
Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Tourism Extention Service of Pasaman Barat



PANJANG JALAN KABUPATEN MENURUT KONDISI JALAN



JUMLAH KENDARAAN BERMOTOR





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

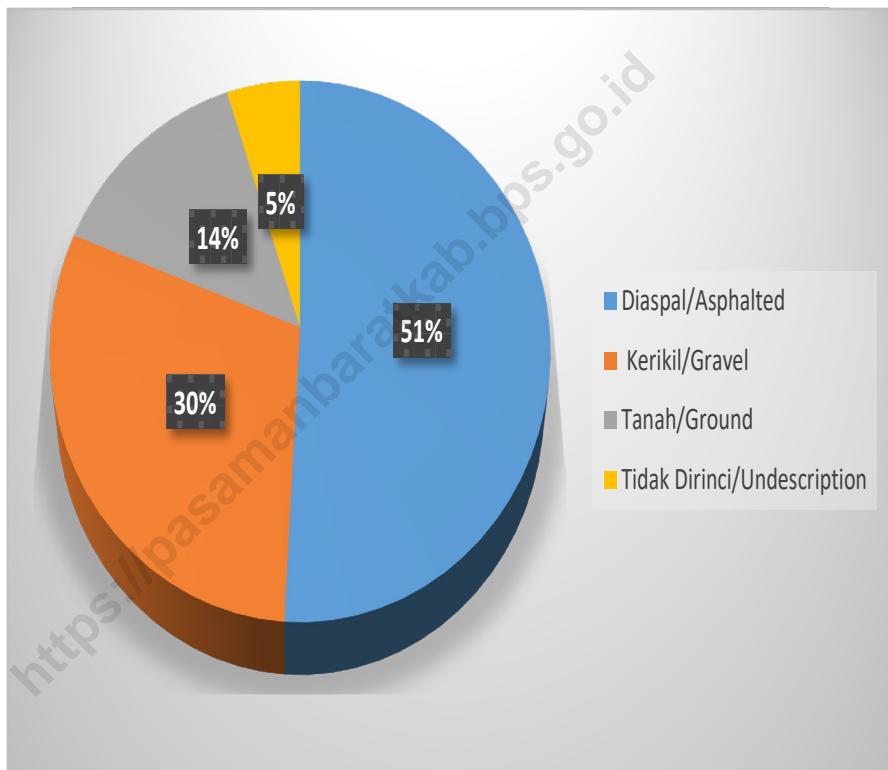
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.
2. Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
3. Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.
4. Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.

Gambar  
Figures 8.1

Percentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (km), 2018

Percentage Length of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pasaman Barat Regency (km), 2018

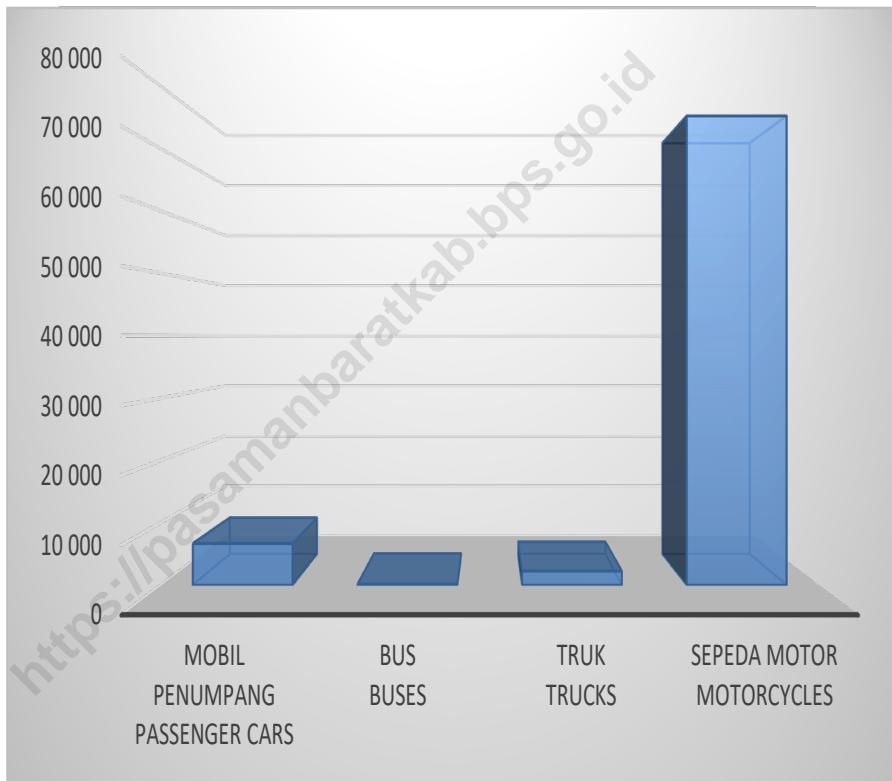


Catatan/Note : Data 2018=2019, data 2019 tidak tersedia

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Barat Regency

Gambar 8.2  
Figures

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018  
*Number of village unit cooperative by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018*



Sumber/Source: UPTD Dinas Pelayanan Pendapatan Provinsi di Kab. Pasaman Barat/UPTD Of Pasaman Barat Regency

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (km), 2017-2019**  
**Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Pasaman Barat Regency (km), 2017-2019**

| <b>Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br/>Level of Government Authority</b> | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | (1)             | (2)             | (3)             |
| Negara/State   | 135,30          | 135,30          | 135,30          |
| Provinsi/Province  | 76,10           | 76,10           | 76,10           |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                                   | 824,65          | 824,65          | 824,65          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 036,05</b> | <b>1 036,05</b> | <b>1 036,05</b> |

Catatan/*Note* : Data 2018=2019, data 2019 tidak tersedia

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Barat Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.2**

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (km), 2017–2019**  
**Length of Regency Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pasaman Barat Regency (km), 2017–2019**

| <b>Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br/>Type of Road Surface</b> | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | <b>(1)</b>    | <b>(2)</b>    | <b>(3)</b>    |
| Aspal/Paved   | 389.67        | 419.96        | 419.96        |
| Kerikil/Gravel  | 275.76        | 245.84        | 245.84        |
| Tanah/Soil  | 116.64        | 116.29        | 116.29        |
| Lainnya/Others  | 42.41         | 42.56         | 42.56         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                   | <b>824.65</b> | <b>824.65</b> | <b>824.65</b> |

Catatan/*Note* : Data 2018–2019, data 2019 tidak tersedia

Sumber/*Source* : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Barat Regency

**Tabel 8.1.3**

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (km), 2017–2019**  
**Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads in Pasaman Barat Regency (km), 2017–2019**

| Kondisi Jalan<br><i>Condition of Roads</i> | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | (1)           | (2)           | (3)           |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                          | 263.87        | 275.59        | 275.59        |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                    | 82.89         | 86.84         | 86.84         |
| Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i>                      | 267.13        | 267.94        | 267.94        |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>        | 210.48        | 194.28        | 194.28        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                 | <b>824.37</b> | <b>824.65</b> | <b>824.65</b> |

Catatan/*Note* : Data 2018=2019, data 2019 tidak tersedia

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Barat Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.4**

**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat (km), 2019**  
*Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Roads and Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency (km), 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jalan Kabupaten<br>Regency Road<br>(km) |                    |  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--|
|                          | Baik<br>Good                            | Sedang<br>Moderate | Rusak dan Rusak Berat<br>Damage and Severely<br>Damage |
| (1)                      | (2)                                     | (3)                | (4)  |
| Sungai Beremas           | 11.20                                   | 7.13               | 20.46  |
| Ranah Batahan            | 14.07                                   | 0.20               | 34.72  |
| Koto Balingka            | 27.62                                   | 12.17              | 35.63  |
| Sungai Aur               | 22.99                                   | 1.40               | 50.23  |
| Lembah Melintang         | 27.95                                   | 6.01               | 35.44  |
| Gunung Tuleh             | 40.56                                   | 3.00               | 65.34  |
| Talamau                  | 21.79                                   | 2.60               | 67.68  |
| Pasaman                  | 30.45                                   | 25.24              | 46.90  |
| Luhak Nan Duo            | 36.20                                   | 3.71               | 14.56  |
| Sasak Ranah Pasisie      | 18.69                                   | 0.16               | 7.62   |
| Kinali                   | 24.01                                   | 25.20              | 60.65  |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>275.53</b>                           | <b>86.82</b>       | <b>439.23</b>  |

Catatan/Note : Data 2018=2019, data 2019 tidak tersedia

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Pasaman Barat Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.5**

**Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**  
**Number of Motor Vehicles by Subdistrict and Type of Vehicle in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Kendaraan/Type of Vehicle      |              |                |                             |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
|                          | Mobil<br>Penumpang<br>Passenger Cars | Bus<br>Buses | Truk<br>Trucks | Sepeda Motor<br>Motorcycles |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)          | (4)            |                             |
| Sungai Beremas           | 253                                  | 2            | 95             | 3 665                       |
| Ranah Batahan            | 221                                  | 2            | 121            | 4 600                       |
| Koto Balingka            | 241                                  | 1            | 82             | 3 883                       |
| Sungai Aur               | 360                                  | 10           | 217            | 5 444                       |
| Lembah Melintang         | 617                                  | 49           | 225            | 6 886                       |
| Gunung Tuleh             | 196                                  | 6            | 53             | 2 786                       |
| Talamau                  | 222                                  | 6            | 53             | 2 884                       |
| Pasaman                  | 2 421                                | 54           | 620            | 16 786                      |
| Luhak Nan Duo            | 911                                  | 20           | 261            | 10 414                      |
| Sasak Ranah Pasisie      | 118                                  | 2            | 30             | 2 227                       |
| Kinali                   | 1 131                                | 10           | 520            | 15 632                      |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>6 691</b>                         | <b>162</b>   | <b>2 277</b>   | <b>75 207</b>               |

Catatan/Note : Data 2018=2019, data 2019 tidak tersedia

Sumber/Source: UPTD Dinas Pelayanan Pendapatan Provinsi di Kab. Pasaman Barat/UPTD Of Pasaman Barat Regency

Jumlah Koperasi Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014-2018





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.</li> <li>2. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas dasar kekeluargaan.</li> <li>3. Sisa hasil usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.</li> <li>4. Harga eceran atau harga konsumen adalah harga barang dan jasa yang dibayar oleh pengguna akhir untuk dikonsumsi, dan bukan untuk dijual lagi.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP), and offices under KCP.</i></li> <li>2. <i>Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.</i></li> <li>3. <i>Net profit of cooperative is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.</i></li> <li>4. <i>The retail price or consumer price is the price of goods and services paid by the end user for consumption, and not for resale.</i></li> </ol> |
|---|--|

Gambar 9.1  
Figures

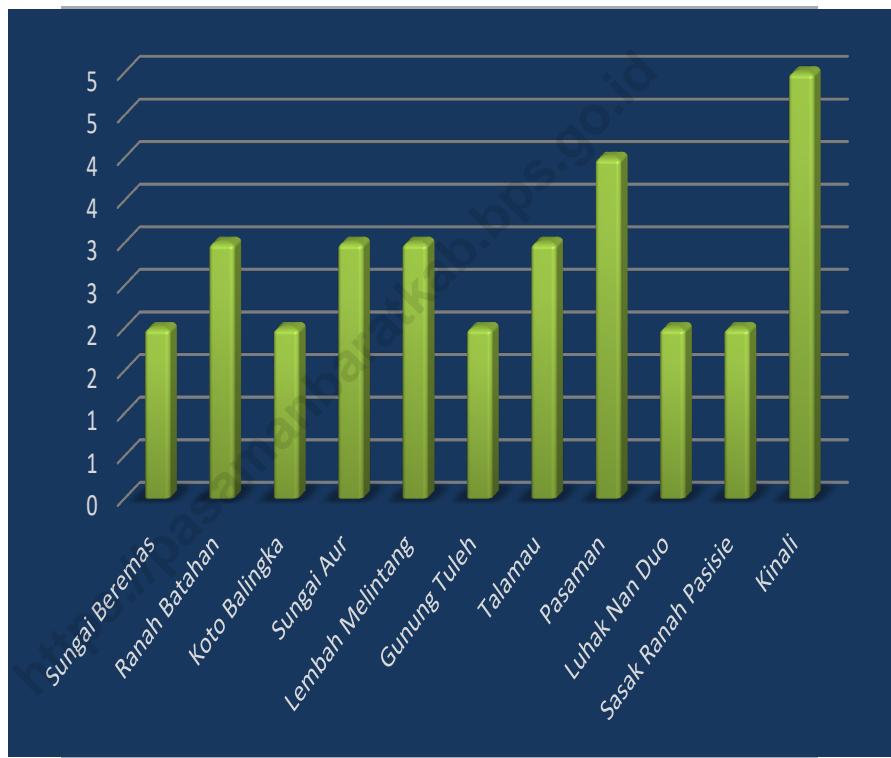
Jumlah Koperasi di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014-2018  
*Number of Cooperative in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2014-2018*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan UKM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / *Cooperative, Industrial, Trade and UKM Extention Service of Pasaman Barat Regency*

Gambar  
*Figures* 9.2

**Jumlah Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018**  
***Number of village unit cooperative by Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018***



Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan UKM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / Cooperative, Industrial, Trade and UKM Extention Service of Pasaman Barat Regency

**Tabel  
Table 9.1.1**

**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2014-2018**  
**Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in  
Pasaman Barat Regency, 2014-2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2014<br>(1) | 2015<br>(2) | 2016<br>(3) | 2017<br>(4) | 2018<br>(5) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Perseroan Terbatas              | --          | --          | --          | --          | --          |
| CV/Firma                        | --          | --          | --          | --          | --          |
| Koperasi                        | 245         | 284         | 284         | 284         | 124         |
| Perorangan                      | --          | --          | --          | --          | --          |
| Lainnya                         | --          | --          | --          | --          | --          |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>245</b>  | <b>284</b>  | <b>284</b>  | <b>284</b>  | <b>124</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan UKM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / Cooperative, Industrial, Trade and UKM Extention Service of Pasaman Barat Regency

**Tabel  
Table 9.1.2**

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan  
di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018**  
**Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and  
Subdistrict in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2018**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | KUD       | KPR      | KOPKAR    | Lainnya   | Jumlah     |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)      | (4)       | (5)       | (6)        |
| 1. Sungai Beremas        | 2         | -        | -         | 5         | 7          |
| 2. Ranah Batahan         | 3         | -        | -         | 6         | 9          |
| 3. Koto Balingka         | 2         | -        | 2         | 6         | 10         |
| 4. Sungai Aur            | 3         | -        | 2         | 7         | 12         |
| 5. Lembah Melintang      | 3         | -        | -         | 2         | 5          |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh          | 2         | -        | -         | 4         | 6          |
| 7. Talamau               | 3         | -        | -         | 8         | 11         |
| 8. Pasaman               | 4         | -        | 4         | 18        | 26         |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo         | 2         | -        | 2         | 9         | 13         |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie  | 2         | -        | -         | 3         | 5          |
| 11. Kinali               | 5         | -        | 3         | 12        | 20         |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>     | <b>31</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>124</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan UKM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / Cooperative, Industrial, Trade and UKM Extention Service of Pasaman Barat Regency





Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Makanan per Kapita Sebulan



Rata-Rata Pengeluaran Bukan Makanan per Kapita Sebulan

Rp 556.932   Rp 394.417



Rata-rata kalori perkapita sehari: 2.110 Kcal  
Rata-rata protein perkapita sehari: 56.16 gram



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).</li> <li>2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.</li> <li>3. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).</li> <li>4. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).</li> <li>2. Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.</li> <li>3. Data collection on most of non food groups covers only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain commodities which are also collected for its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).</li> <li>4. Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.</li> </ol> |
|--|---|

Gambar 10.1  
Figures

Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (Kcal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019

*Dayly Average Calori Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group (Kcal) in Pasaman Regency, 2019*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Gambar 10.2  
Figures

Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (Gram) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019  
*Dayly Average Protein Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group (Gram) in Pasaman Regency, 2019*



umber/Souce: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 10.1**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**

**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Pasaman Regency, 2019**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2019           |
|---|----------------|
| (1)   | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 88 113         |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 4 949          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 61 562         |
| Daging/Meat   | 13 587         |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 22 145         |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 43 383         |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 7 491          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 16 456         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 19 903         |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 13 524         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 7 832          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 5 811          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 159 869        |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 92 309         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>556 932</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 184 424        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 90 900         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 45 713         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 36 979         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 18 523         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 17 877         |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>394 417</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>951 349</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel  
Table 10.2****Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (Kcal) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019*****Dayly Average Calori Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group (Kcal) in Pasaman Regency, 2019***

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>              | <b>2019</b> |                |
|--|-------------|----------------|
|  | (1)         | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>                                    |             |                |
| Padi-padian/Cereals                                    |             | 1044.52        |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers                                     |             | 25.79          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells |             | 51.50          |
| Daging/Meat  |             | 48.81          |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                           |             | 36.00          |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables                               |             | 41.07          |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes                                |             | 29.23          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits                                     |             | 39.39          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                      |             | 345.51         |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                          |             | 72.33          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices                                   |             | 3.97           |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items              |             | 26.42          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages   |             | 345.46         |
| Rokok/Cigarettes                                       |             | 0.00           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                    |             | <b>2110.00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel  
Table 10.3**

**Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (Gram) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019**

***Dayly Average Protein Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group (Gram) in Pasaman Regency, 2019***

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>              | <b>2019</b> |              |
|--|-------------|--------------|
|  | (1)         | (3)          |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>                                    |             |              |
| Padi-padian/Cereals                                    |             | 24.47        |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers                                     |             | .41          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells |             | 9.03         |
| Daging/Meat  |             | 2.98         |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                           |             | 2.26         |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables                               |             | 2.27         |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes                                |             | 3.09         |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits                                     |             | .38          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                      |             | 1.16         |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                          |             | .42          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices                                   |             | .12          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items              |             | .53          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages   |             | 9.06         |
| Rokok/Cigarettes                                       |             | 0.00         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                    |             | <b>56.16</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

# Perdagangan

## Trade

Jumlah Sarana Pergadangan  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2019



Jumlah Nilai Investasi  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2018

PMA 358.948

PMDN 137.401.999.923

EKSPOR 315.047.961.800



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

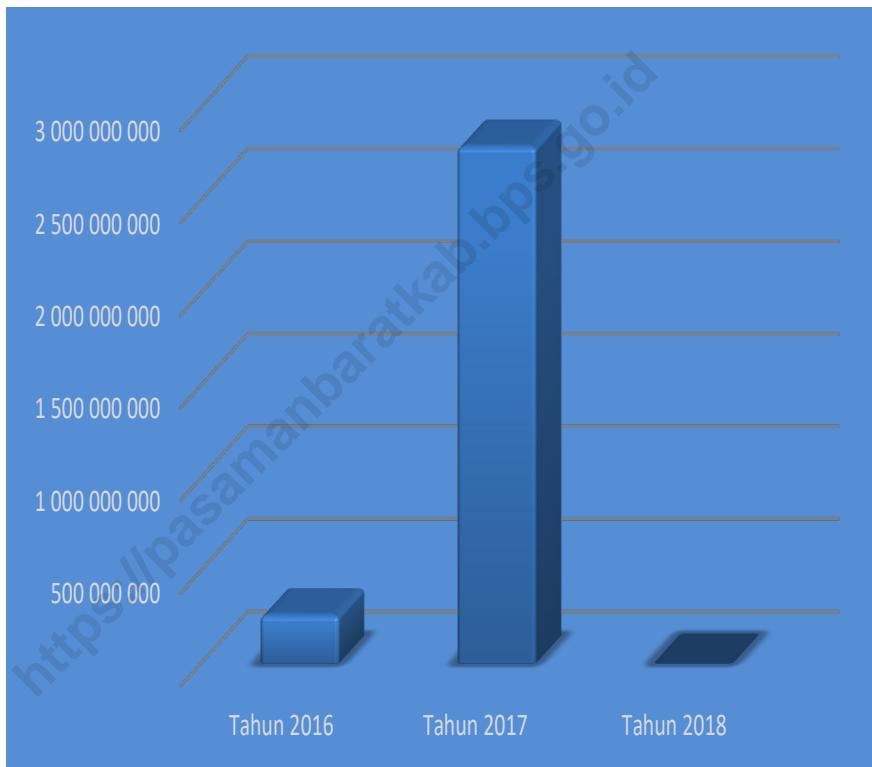
1. Perdagangan adalah kegiatan tukar menukar barang atau jasa atau keduanya yang berdasarkan kesepakatan bersama bukan pemaksaan. Pada masa modern perdagangan dilakukan dengan penukaran uang. Setiap barang dinilai dengan sejumlah uang. Pembeli akan menukar barang atau jasa dengan sejumlah uang yang diinginkan penjual.
2. Pasar adalah tempat bertemunya antara penjual & pembeli untuk bertransaksi jual beli barang maupun jasa. Menurut ilmu ekonomi, pasar berkaitan dengan kegiatan bukan tempatnya. Ciri khas dari sebuah tempat agar dapat disebut pasar adalah adanya kegiatan transaksi jual beli.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Trade is the activity of exchanging goods or services which is agreed upon by mutual agreement rather than coercion. During the modern trading period, money was exchanged. Each item is considered with an amount of money. The buyer will exchange goods or services for money the seller wants.*
2. *The market is a meeting place between sellers & buyers to transact the sale and purchase of goods and services. According to economics, markets relate to activities not their places. A distinctive feature of a place to be called a market is the existence of buying and selling transactions.*

Gambar  
Figures 11.1

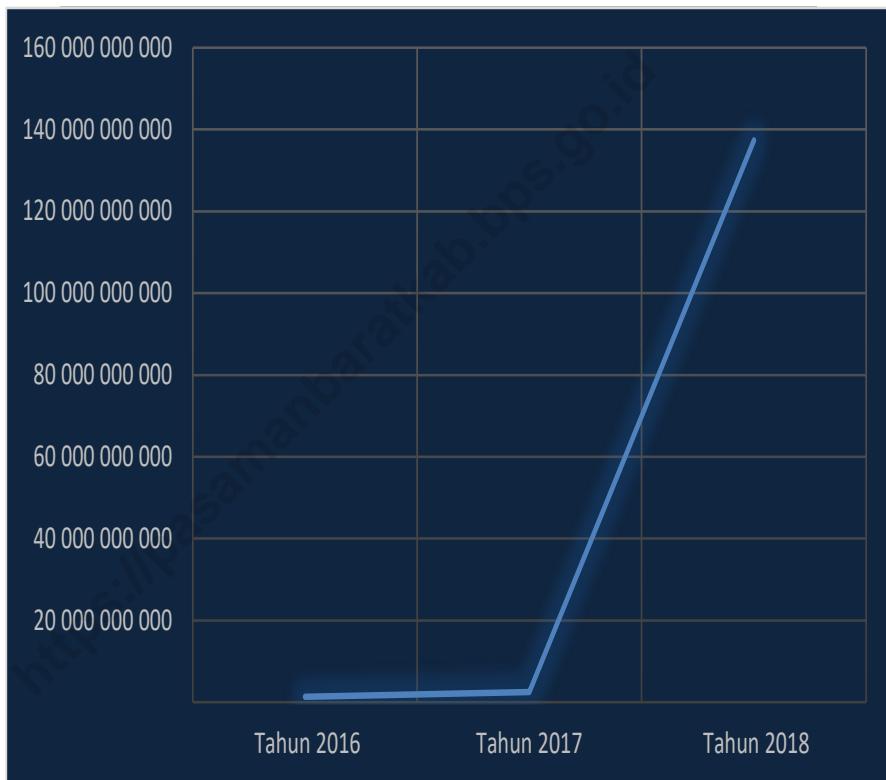
Jumlah Penamaman Modal Asing di Kabupaten  
Pasaman Barat, 2016-2018  
*The number of Foreign Capital Investment in Pasaman  
Barat Regency, 2016-2018*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Tourism Extention Service of Pasaman Barat

Gambar 11.2  
Figures

Jumlah Penamaman Modal Dalam Negeri di  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2016-2018  
*The number of Domestic Investment Capital Investment  
in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2016-2018*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/Tourism Extention Service of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 11.1 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2016–2019  
 Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2016–2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016<br>(1) | 2017<br>(2) | 2018<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Pasar<br><i>Market</i>       | 35          | 35          | 35          | 35          |
| 2. Toko<br><i>Store</i>         | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 3. Kios                         | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| 4. Warung                       | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>            | <b>35</b>   | <b>35</b>   | <b>35</b>   | <b>35</b>   |

Catatan>Note : Data tahun 2019 tidak tersedia, data 2018=2019

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian, Perdagangan dan UKM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat / Cooperative, Industrial, Trade and UKM Extention Service of Pasaman Barat Regency

**Tabel  
Table 11.2**

**Nama Pasar dan Hari Pasar Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat,2019**  
**Market Names and Market Days by Subdistrict in Pasaman  
Barat, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Nama Pasar<br><i>Market Names</i> | Hari Pasar<br><i>Market Days</i> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                               | (3)                              |
| 1. Sungai Beremas               | Pasar Air Bangis                  | Sabtu                            |
| 2. Ranah Batahan                | Pasar Silaping                    | Kamis                            |
|                                 | Pasar Desa Baru                   | Selasa                           |
| 3. Koto Balingka                | Pasar Parit                       | Minggu                           |
|                                 | Pasar Simpang                     | Jumat                            |
|                                 | Pasar Pegambiran                  | Jumat                            |
| 4. Sungai Aur                   | Pasar KAN Sungai Aur              | Selasa                           |
|                                 | Pasar Simpang Gadang              | Minggu                           |
| 5. Lembah Melintang             | Pasar KAN Ujung Gading            | Senin                            |
| 6. Gunung Tuleh                 | Pasar Muaro Klawai                | Kamis                            |
|                                 | Pasar Paraman Ampalu              | Rabu                             |
| 7. Talamau                      | Pasar Talu                        | Rabu                             |
| 8. Pasaman                      | Pasar Simpang Empat               | Minggu                           |
|                                 | Pasar Padang Tujuah               | Senin                            |
| 9. Luhak Nan Duo                | Pasar Simpang Tiga                | Jumat                            |
| 10. Sasak Ranah Pasisie         | Pasar Sasak                       | Sabtu                            |
| 11. Kinali                      | Durian Kilangan                   | Senin                            |
|                                 | Tempurung                         | Minggu                           |

Sumber/Source: Pemerintah Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat /Subdistrict Office in Pasaman Barat Regency

**Tabel  
Table 11.3**

**Jumlah Nilai Investasi di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat  
2018**  
**Total Value of Investment in Pasaman Barat, 2018**

| Jenis Investasi<br><i>Kind of Investation</i> | 2016                 | 2017                 | 2018                   |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                    |
| PMA   | 260 050 046          | 2 790 402 630        | 358 948                |
| PMDN  | 1 321 314 023        | 2 533 154 360        | 137 401 999 923        |
| Ekspor  | -                    | -                    | 315 047 961 800        |
| Impor   | -                    | -                    | -                      |
| <b>Pasaman Barat</b>                          | <b>1 581 364 069</b> | <b>5 323 556 990</b> | <b>452 450 320 671</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kab. Pasaman Barat / *Investment and One-stop integrated service Extention Service of Pasaman Barat*

Sektor pertanian, kehutanan, dan perikanan memberikan sumbangsih terbesar pada PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat

2019

|         |   |      |
|---------|---|------|
| 6,310 T | — | ADHB |
| 4,895 T | — | ADHK |



Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi (persen)  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015-2019





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Perhitungan statistik neraca nasional yang digunakan disini mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh perserikatan bangsa-bangsa yang dikenal sebagai sistem neraca nasional namun penerapan statistik neraca nasional tersebut telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi sosial ekonomi Indonesia.</li> <li>2. Produk domestik regional bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional m e n g g a m b a r k a n kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output ( nilai tambah) pada waktu tertentu. untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan.</li> <li>3. PDRB adalah salah satu data yang dapat digunakan sebagai indikator untuk melihat tingkat pertumbuhan ekonomi, tingkat pendapatan regional / PDRB per kapita, perubahan/ pergeseran struktur perekonomian, tingkat inflasi dan kemakmuran penduduk suatu daerah.</li> <li>4. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 sektor menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The method used to estimate national account statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by united nation known as system of national accounts. The implementation of the method however, has been adjusted according to Indonesian social economic condition.</i></li> <li>2. <i>The basic measure of the output arising from economic activity is known as gross domestic product (GDP) at the national level and gross regional domestic product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies/ municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used i.e." production approach " and expenditure approach .</i></li> <li>3. <i>GRDP is data that can be used as an indicator to see the level of economics growth, the level of region income/GRDP per capita, the change in economic structures, the level of inflation and society welfare in a region.</i></li> <li>4. <i>GRDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GRDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining</i></li> </ol> |
|--|---|

- sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya
5. PDRB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDRB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

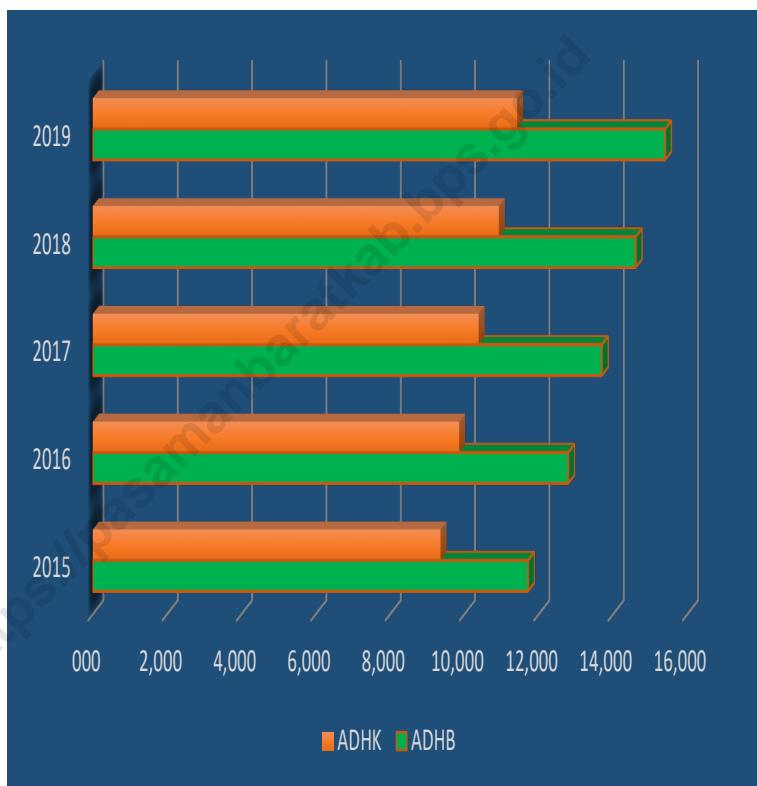
*and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

5. *GRDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

6. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.
7. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa.
6. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*
7. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so*

Gambar 12.1  
Figures

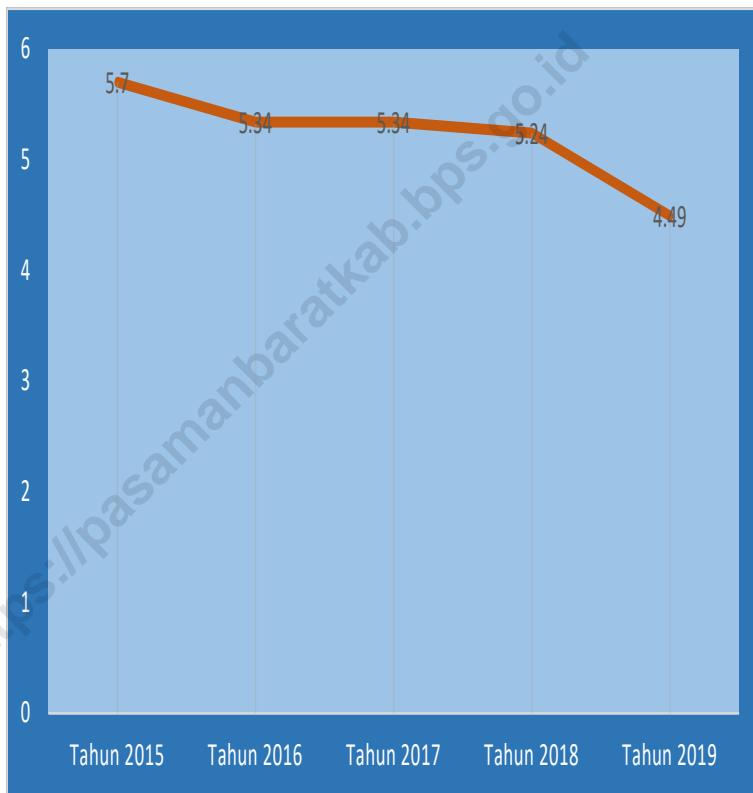
**PDRB ADHB dan ADHK di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat  
(miliar rupiah) , 2015-2019**  
**GRDP at Current Market Price and GRDP at 2010  
Constant Market Price in Pasaman Barat Regency,  
2015-2019**



Sumber/Source : PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/GRDP of Pasaman Barat

Gambar 12.2  
Figures

Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi (persen) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019  
*Growth Rate of Economic (percent) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019*



Sumber/Source : PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/GRDP of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel  
Table 12.1**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Industry in Pasaman Barat Regency (billion rupiahs),  
2015–2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018 *</b> | <b>2019 **</b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|   |  | (1)         | (2)         | (3)         | (4)           | (5)            |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 5 191,69    | 5 610,55    | 5 936,13    | 6 252,94      | 6 310,38       |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 209,06      | 220,06      | 232,75      | 256,46        | 281,10         |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1 855,01    | 2 007,72    | 2 113,75    | 2 163,03      | 2 014,16       |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 2,61        | 3,07        | 3,22        | 3,43          | 3,96           |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,25        | 1,41        | 1,51        | 1,62          | 1,77           |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 757,81      | 830,01      | 915,03      | 1 009,04      | 1 165,65       |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 275,14    | 1 429,25    | 1 550,57    | 1 718,92      | 1 944,09       |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 560,87      | 619,77      | 676,06      | 736,49        | 855,66         |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 60,99       | 71,68       | 79,40       | 88,25         | 104,82         |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 487,25      | 540,23      | 610,65      | 682,88        | 790,29         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                  |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018 *</b> | <b>2019 **</b> |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)           | (6)            |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 230,26      | 257,12      | 265,67      | 273,74        | 294,79         |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 169,51      | 186,03      | 197,16      | 212,00        | 240,26         |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 6,80        | 7,46        | 7,96        | 8,50          | 9,49           |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 443,50      | 489,39      | 541,60      | 584,67        | 670,74         |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 266,65      | 305,79      | 332,12      | 356,39        | 416,74         |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 125,69      | 135,47      | 148,27      | 161,44        | 184,31         |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 68,86       | 79,26       | 87,86       | 97,43         | 112,76         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 11 712,94   | 12 794,25   | 13 699,70   | 14 607,23     | 15 400,99      |

Catatan&gt;Note: \*Angka Sementara \*\*angka sangat sementara

Sumber/Source: PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/GRDP of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 12.2**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b><br><br>(1)  | <b>2015</b><br><br>(2) | <b>2016</b><br><br>(3) | <b>2017</b><br><br>(4) | <b>2018 *</b><br><br>(5) | <b>2019 **</b><br><br>(6) |
|---|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
|   |  |                        |                        |                        |                          |                           |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 4 207,44               | 4 336,29               | 4 491,56               | 4 723,00                 | 4 895,81                  |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 137,54                 | 145,82                 | 152,02                 | 164,46                   | 173,94                    |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1 537,37               | 1 630,52               | 1 698,64               | 1 704,33                 | 1 637,83                  |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 1,89                   | 2,09                   | 2,16                   | 2,24                     | 2,28                      |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,10                   | 1,18                   | 1,24                   | 1,29                     | 1,36                      |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 539,03                 | 582,52                 | 635,46                 | 681,99                   | 740,80                    |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 997,29                 | 1 069,89               | 1 156,16               | 1 243,19                 | 1 343,54                  |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 430,77                 | 468,68                 | 505,26                 | 542,34                   | 593,62                    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 43,00                  | 47,16                  | 51,51                  | 55,57                    | 60,93                     |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 499,84                 | 546,96                 | 609,30                 | 665,69                   | 744,70                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.2

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                  |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018 *</b> | <b>2019**</b> |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)           | (6)           |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 165,56      | 178,42      | 182,37      | 184,33        | 190,32        |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 127,97      | 134,93      | 141,34      | 148,23        | 159,29        |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 5,03        | 5,30        | 5,60        | 5,92          | 6,31          |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 320,66      | 337,53      | 354,14      | 378,82        | 402,60        |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 193,08      | 210,32      | 225,05      | 239,62        | 262,16        |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 101,92      | 106,12      | 114,69      | 123,45        | 133,29        |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 48,31       | 53,88       | 58,88       | 64,29         | 70,69         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 9 357,82    | 9 857,62    | 10 385,39   | 10 928,77     | 11 419,50     |

Catatan&gt;Note: \*Angka Sementara \*\*angka sangat sementara

Sumber/Source: PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/GRDP of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 12.3****Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019****Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018 *</b> | <b>2019 **</b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)           | (6)            |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 44,32       | 43,85       | 43,33       | 42,81         | 40,97          |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1,78        | 1,72        | 1,70        | 1,76          | 1,83           |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 15,84       | 15,69       | 15,43       | 14,81         | 13,08          |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,02        | 0,02        | 0,02        | 0,02          | 0,03           |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01        | 0,01          | 0,01           |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 6,47        | 6,49        | 6,68        | 6,91          | 7,57           |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 10,89       | 11,17       | 11,32       | 11,77         | 12,62          |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 4,79        | 4,84        | 4,93        | 5,04          | 5,56           |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,52        | 0,56        | 0,58        | 0,60          | 0,68           |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 4,16        | 4,22        | 4,46        | 4,67          | 5,13           |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,97        | 2,01        | 1,94        | 1,87          | 1,91           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.3*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                  |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018 *</b> | <b>2019 **</b> |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)           | (6)            |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,45        | 1,45        | 1,44        | 1,45          | 1,56           |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,06        | 0,06        | 0,06        | 0,06          | 0,06           |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 3,79        | 3,83        | 3,95        | 4,00          | 4,36           |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,28        | 2,39        | 2,42        | 2,44          | 2,71           |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 1,07        | 1,06        | 1,08        | 1,11          | 1,20           |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,59        | 0,62        | 0,64        | 0,67          | 0,73           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00      | 100,00        | 100,00         |

Catatan/*Note*: \*Angka Sementara \*\*angka sangat sementaraSumber/*Source*: PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*GRDP of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 12.4**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018 *</b> | <b>2019 **</b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)           | (6)            |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 4,20        | 3,06        | 3,58        | 5,15          | 3,66           |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 5,95        | 6,02        | 4,26        | 8,18          | 5,77           |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 5,54        | 6,06        | 4,18        | 0,34          | -3,90          |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 4,11        | 10,35       | 3,46        | 3,49          | 2,02           |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 6,34        | 6,52        | 5,66        | 3,91          | 5,56           |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 10,11       | 8,07        | 9,09        | 7,32          | 8,62           |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,42        | 7,28        | 8,06        | 7,53          | 8,07           |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 8,75        | 8,80        | 7,80        | 7,34          | 9,46           |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 6,47        | 9,66        | 9,23        | 7,89          | 9,64           |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 9,11        | 9,43        | 11,22       | 9,43          | 11,87          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.4*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                  |   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018 *</b> | <b>2019 **</b> |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)           | (6)            |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 5,49        | 7,77        | 2,21        | 1,08          | 3,25           |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 6,77        | 5,44        | 4,75        | 4,87          | 7,46           |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 5,74        | 5,34        | 5,68        | 5,59          | 6,74           |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5,45        | 5,26        | 4,92        | 6,97          | 6,28           |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 8,20        | 8,93        | 7,00        | 6,47          | 9,41           |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>   | 7,07        | 4,12        | 8,07        | 7,64          | 7,97           |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 5,13        | 11,55       | 9,28        | 9,18          | 9,94           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<br/><i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 5,70        | 5,34        | 5,34        | 5,24          | 4,49           |

Catatan/*Note*: \*Angka Sementara \*\*angka sangat sementaraSumber/*Source*: PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*GRDP of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 12.5**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) di  
Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) in Pasaman Barat  
Regency, 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015<br>(1)      | 2016<br>(2)      | 2017*<br>(3)     | 2018*<br>(4)     | 2019**<br>(5)    |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 6 432.70         | 6 956.84         | 7 484.95         | 8 106.14         | 8 805.28         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 140.07           | 153.17           | 157.03           | 170.01           | 199.65           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 1 148.09         | 1 229.02         | 1 270.46         | 1 363.09         | 1 494.01         |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 3 613.52         | 3 946.80         | 4 182.24         | 4 450.93         | 4 821.87         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | - 0.41           | 18.00            | 0.81             | 0.53             | - 4.27           |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Net<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | 378.96           | 490.42           | 604.20           | 516.53           | 84.45            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross<br/>Domestic Product</b>                       | <b>11 712.94</b> | <b>12 794.25</b> | <b>13 699.70</b> | <b>14 607.23</b> | <b>15 400.99</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \*Angka Sementara \*\*angka sangat sementara - data belum tersedia  
 Sumber/*Source*: PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/GRDP of Pasaman Barat

**Tabel 12.6**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015            | 2016            | 2017             | 2018*            | 2019**           |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4 871.32        | 5 087.39        | 5 373.59         | 5 637.31         | 5 885.63         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 109.59          | 114.53          | 119.17           | 126.60           | 143.16           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 844.50          | 855.13          | 848.72           | 887.70           | 932.45           |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 2 733.62        | 2 922.79        | 3 045.06         | 3 141.72         | 3 283.81         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | - 0.34          | 13.61           | 0.57             | 0.37             | <b>- 2.83</b>    |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | 799.14          | 864.16          | 997.28           | 1 135.06         | <b>1 177.28</b>  |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                    | <b>9 357.82</b> | <b>9 857.62</b> | <b>10 384.39</b> | <b>10 928.77</b> | <b>11 419.50</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \*Angka Sementara \*\*angka sangat sementara - data belum tersedia  
 Sumber/*Source*: PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*GRDP of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 12.7**

**Distribusi PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015–2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of GRDP at Current Price by Expenditure in Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018*         | 2019**        |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 54.92         | 54.37         | 54.64         | 55.49         | 57.17         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 1.20          | 1.20          | 1.15          | 1.16          | 1.30          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 9.80          | 9.61          | 9.27          | 9.33          | 9.70          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 30.85         | 30.85         | 30.53         | 30.47         | 31.31         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 0.00          | 0.14          | 0.01          | 0.00          | <b>-0.03</b>  |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | 3.23          | 3.83          | 4.40          | 3.55          | <b>0.55</b>   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                    | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \*Angka Sementara \*\*angka sangat sementara - data belum tersedia  
 Sumber/*Source*: PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*GRDP of Pasaman Barat*

**Tabel 12.8****Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan  
Menurut Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pasaman Barat,  
2015–2019*****Grow Rate of GRDP at Constant Price by Expenditure in  
Pasaman Barat Regency, 2015–2019***

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                               | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018*       | 2019**      |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4.43        | 4.44        | 5.63        | 4.91        | 4.40        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 3.12        | 4.52        | 4.05        | 6.24        | 13.08       |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 10.45       | 1.26        | -0.75       | 4.59        | 5.04        |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 4.30        | 6.92        | 4.18        | 3.17        | 4.52        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i></b>                    | <b>5.70</b> | <b>5.34</b> | <b>5.34</b> | <b>5.24</b> | <b>4.49</b> |

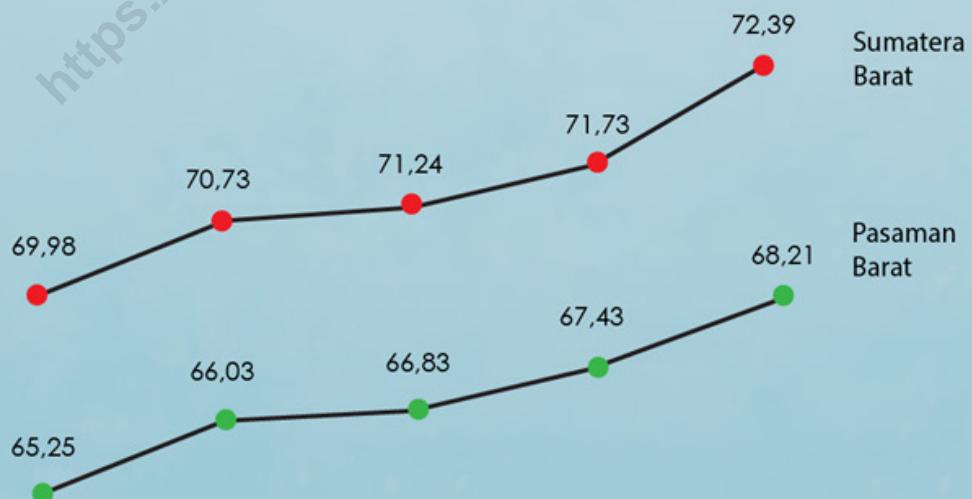
Catatan/*Note*: \*Angka Sementara \*\*angka sangat sementara - data belum tersedia  
 Sumber/*Source*: PDRB Kabupaten Pasaman Barat/*GRDP of Pasaman Barat*





Kabupaten Pasaman Barat adalah Kabupaten dengan jumlah penduduk terbanyak ke-4 di Sumatera Barat

Perkembangan IPM Kabupaten Pasaman Barat, 2015-2019



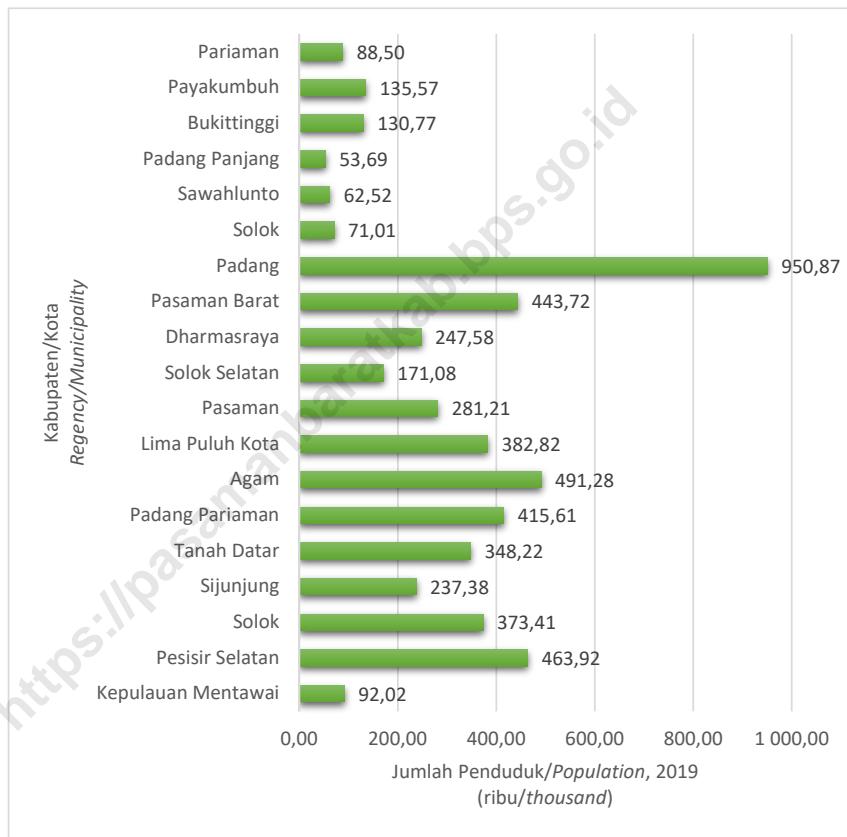


**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Rasio ketergantungan adalah Perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk berumur 0-14 tahun, ditambah dengan jumlah penduduk 65 tahun keatas dibandingkan dengan jumlah penduduk usia 15-64 tahun. Rasio ketergantungan (dependency ratio) dapat digunakan sebagai indikator yang secara kasar dapat menunjukkan keadaan ekonomi suatu daerah apakah tergolong daerah maju atau daerah yang sedang berkembang.</p> <p>2. IPM merupakan indikator penting untuk mengukur keberhasilan dalam upaya membangun kualitas hidup manusia (masyarakat/penduduk). IPM dapat menentukan peringkat atau level pembangunan suatu wilayah/daerah. Bagi Indonesia, IPM merupakan data strategis karena selain sebagai ukuran kinerja Pemerintah, IPM juga digunakan sebagai salah satu alokator penentuan Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU).</p> | <p>1. <i>The dependency ratio is a comparison between the total population aged 0-14 years, plus the number of population aged 65 years or older compared with the population aged 15-64 years. The dependency ratio can be used to indicate whether the economic situation of a region classified as developed areas or region that are developing.</i></p> <p>2. <i>HDI is an important indicator for measuring success in the effort to build the quality of human life (community/population). IPM can rank or level of development of an area/region. For Indonesia, the HDI is strategic because in addition to the data as a measure of the performance of the Government, IPM is also used as an allocator of determining the General Allocation Fund (DAU).</i></p> |
|---|--|

**Gambar Figures 13.1**

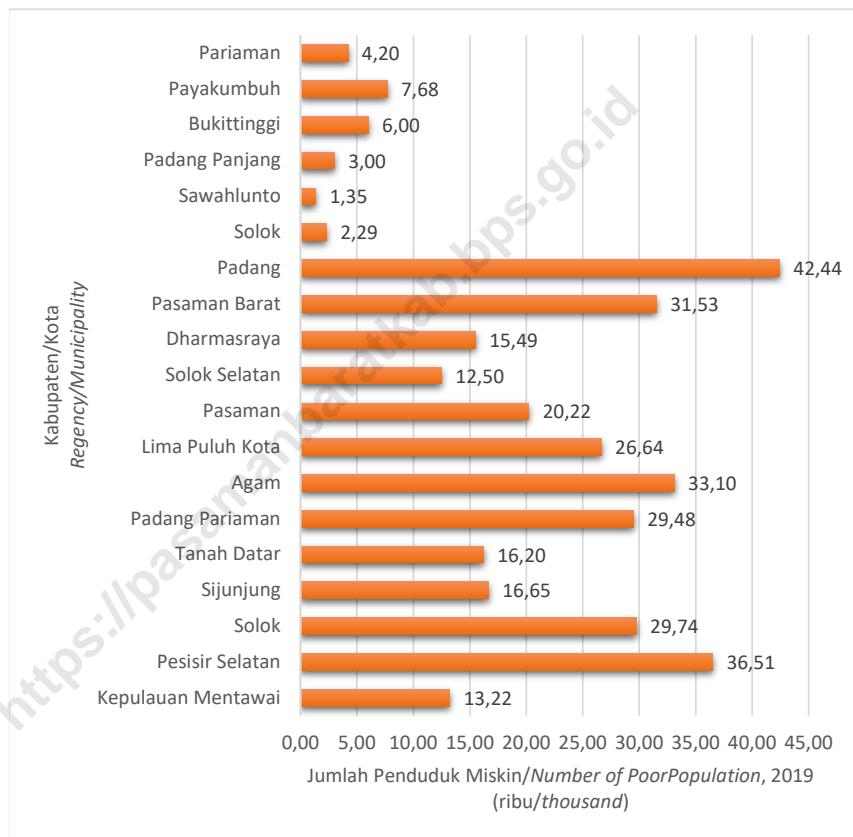
**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2019**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousands), 2019**



Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

**Gambar 13.2**  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2019**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2019**



Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

**Tabel  
Table 13.1**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2015–2019**  
*Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2015–2019*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>      | <b>2016</b>      | <b>2017</b>      | <b>2018</b>      | <b>2019</b>      |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)              | (6)              |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                          | 85 295           | 86 981           | 88 692           | 90 373           | 92 021           |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                             | 450 186          | 453 822          | 457 285          | 460 716          | 463 923          |
| 3. Solok                                       | 363 684          | 366 213          | 368 691          | 371 105          | 373 414          |
| 4. Sijunjung                                   | 222 512          | 226 300          | 230 104          | 233 810          | 237 376          |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                 | 344 828          | 345 706          | 346 578          | 347 407          | 348 219          |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                             | 406 076          | 408 612          | 411 003          | 413 272          | 415 613          |
| 7. Agam  | 476 881          | 480 722          | 484 288          | 487 914          | 491 282          |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                             | 368 985          | 372 568          | 376 072          | 379 514          | 382 817          |
| 9. Pasaman                                     | 269 883          | 272 804          | 275 728          | 278 480          | 281 211          |
| 10. Solok Selatan                              | 159 796          | 162 724          | 165 603          | 168 411          | 171 075          |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                | 223 112          | 229 313          | 235 476          | 241 571          | 247 579          |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                              | 410 307          | 418 785          | 427 295          | 435 612          | 443 722          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 71. Padang                                     | 902 413          | 914 968          | 927 011          | 939 112          | 950 871          |
| 72. Solok                                      | 66 106           | 67 307           | 68 602           | 69 776           | 71 010           |
| 73. Sawahlunto                                 | 60 186           | 60 778           | 61 398           | 61 898           | 62 524           |
| 74. Padang Panjang                             | 50 883           | 51 712           | 52 422           | 52 994           | 53 693           |
| 75. Bukittinggi                                | 122 621          | 124 715          | 126 804          | 128 783          | 130 773          |
| 76. Payakumbuh                                 | 127 826          | 129 807          | 131 819          | 133 703          | 135 573          |
| 77. Pariaman                                   | 84 709           | 85 691           | 86 618           | 87 626           | 88 501           |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                          | <b>5 196 289</b> | <b>5 259 528</b> | <b>5 321 489</b> | <b>5 382 077</b> | <b>5 441 197</b> |

Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

**Tabel 13.2**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (persen), 2015–2019**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sumatra Barat Province (percent), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018 <sup>x</sup> | 2019 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)               | (6)                |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |             |             |             |                   |                    |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 5,20        | 5,02        | 5,12        | 4,91              | 4,76               |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 5,73        | 5,33        | 5,41        | 5,35              | 4,81               |
| 3. Solok                               | 5,44        | 5,31        | 5,32        | 5,22              | 5,07               |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 5,69        | 5,26        | 5,26        | 5,09              | 4,83               |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 5,33        | 5,03        | 5,11        | 5,07              | 5,01               |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 6,14        | 5,52        | 5,58        | 5,46              | 2,51               |
| 7. Agam                                | 5,52        | 5,51        | 5,43        | 5,26              | 4,81               |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 5,61        | 5,32        | 5,33        | 5,26              | 5,10               |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 5,34        | 5,07        | 5,08        | 5,00              | 4,84               |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 5,35        | 5,14        | 5,15        | 5,03              | 4,89               |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 5,75        | 5,42        | 5,44        | 5,31              | 4,98               |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 5,70        | 5,34        | 5,34        | 5,24              | 4,49               |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |             |             |             |                   |                    |
| 71. Padang                             | 6,41        | 6,17        | 6,23        | 6,09              | 5,68               |
| 72. Solok                              | 5,97        | 5,76        | 5,76        | 5,68              | 5,53               |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 6,03        | 5,72        | 5,74        | 5,52              | 5,34               |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 5,91        | 5,80        | 5,80        | 5,73              | 5,59               |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 6,14        | 6,05        | 6,08        | 6,02              | 5,88               |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 6,19        | 6,08        | 6,12        | 6,05              | 5,92               |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 5,79        | 5,59        | 5,61        | 5,50              | 5,33               |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>5,53</b> | <b>5,27</b> | <b>5,30</b> | <b>5,16</b>       | <b>5,05</b>        |

Catatan/Note: <sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

**Tabel  
Table 13.3**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2015–2019**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |               |               |               |               |               |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                          | 13,16         | 13,09         | 12,95         | 12,99         | 13,22         |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                             | 38,13         | 35,86         | 35,53         | 34,92         | 36,51         |
| 3. Solok                                       | 36,42         | 34,06         | 33,33         | 32,89         | 29,74         |
| 4. Sijunjung                                   | 17,52         | 17,12         | 16,83         | 16,55         | 16,65         |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                 | 20,05         | 19,63         | 19,27         | 18,48         | 16,20         |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                             | 35,87         | 36,34         | 34,70         | 33,20         | 29,48         |
| 7. Agam  | 36,06         | 37,55         | 36,57         | 32,92         | 33,10         |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                             | 28,76         | 28,57         | 26,93         | 26,47         | 26,64         |
| 9. Pasaman                                     | 21,88         | 20,83         | 20,38         | 20,31         | 20,22         |
| 10. Solok Selatan                              | 11,95         | 11,91         | 11,89         | 11,85         | 12,50         |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                | 15,89         | 16,24         | 15,63         | 15,42         | 15,49         |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                              | 32,34         | 30,76         | 30,85         | 31,83         | 31,53         |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |               |               |               |               |               |
| 71. Padang                                     | 44,43         | 42,56         | 43,75         | 44,04         | 42,44         |
| 72. Solok                                      | 2,72          | 2,59          | 2,50          | 2,29          | 2,29          |
| 73. Sawahlunto                                 | 1,34          | 1,34          | 1,23          | 1,48          | 1,35          |
| 74. Padang Panjang                             | 3,44          | 3,47          | 3,22          | 3,11          | 3,00          |
| 75. Bukittinggi                                | 6,54          | 6,81          | 6,75          | 6,32          | 6,00          |
| 76. Payakumbuh                                 | 8,51          | 8,35          | 7,72          | 7,69          | 7,68          |
| 77. Pariaman                                   | 4,58          | 4,47          | 4,49          | 4,40          | 4,20          |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                          | <b>379,59</b> | <b>371,55</b> | <b>364,51</b> | <b>357,13</b> | <b>348,22</b> |

Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

**Tabel  
Table 13.4**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2015–2019**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sumatera Barat Province, 2015–2019*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2015</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>                       |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                          | 57,41        | 58,27        | 59,25        | 60,28        | 61,26        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                             | 68,07        | 68,39        | 68,74        | 69,40        | 70,08        |
| 3. Solok                                       | 67,12        | 67,67        | 67,86        | 68,60        | 69,08        |
| 4. Sijunjung                                   | 65,30        | 66,01        | 66,60        | 66,97        | 67,66        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                                 | 69,49        | 70,11        | 70,37        | 71,25        | 72,14        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                             | 68,04        | 68,44        | 68,90        | 69,71        | 70,59        |
| 7. Agam  | 69,84        | 70,36        | 71,10        | 71,70        | 72,37        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                             | 67,65        | 68,37        | 68,69        | 69,17        | 69,67        |
| 9. Pasaman                                     | 64,01        | 64,57        | 64,94        | 65,60        | 66,46        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                              | 67,09        | 67,47        | 67,81        | 68,45        | 68,94        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                                | 69,84        | 70,25        | 70,40        | 70,86        | 71,52        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                              | 65,26        | 66,03        | 66,83        | 67,43        | 68,21        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>                       |              |              |              |              |              |
| 71. Padang                                     | 80,36        | 81,06        | 81,58        | 82,25        | 82,68        |
| 72. Solok                                      | 76,83        | 77,07        | 77,44        | 77,89        | 78,38        |
| 73. Sawahlunto                                 | 69,87        | 70,67        | 71,13        | 71,72        | 72,39        |
| 74. Padang Panjang                             | 75,98        | 76,50        | 77,01        | 77,30        | 78,00        |
| 75. Bukittinggi                                | 78,72        | 79,11        | 79,80        | 80,11        | 80,71        |
| 76. Payakumbuh                                 | 77,42        | 77,56        | 77,91        | 78,23        | 78,95        |
| 77. Pariaman                                   | 74,98        | 75,44        | 75,71        | 76,26        | 76,70        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                          | <b>69,98</b> | <b>70,73</b> | <b>71,24</b> | <b>71,73</b> | <b>72,39</b> |

Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

**Tabel  
Table 13.5**

**Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat (ribu), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province (thousands), 2018 and 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food  |               | Bukan Makanan<br>Non Food |               | Jumlah/Total    |                 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)   | 2019<br>(2)   | 2018<br>(4)               | 2019<br>(5)   | 2018<br>(6)     | 2019<br>(7)     |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |               |               |                           |               |                 |                 |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 613,69        | 520,95        | 325,69                    | 303,65        | 939,38          | 824,60          |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 566,36        | 562,64        | 423,62                    | 440,66        | 989,98          | 1 003,30        |
| 3. Solok                               | 583,68        | 617,38        | 447,84                    | 466,32        | 1 031,51        | 1 083,70        |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 565,41        | 525,17        | 483,21                    | 477,42        | 1 048,62        | 1 002,60        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 563,33        | 579,27        | 459,34                    | 458,62        | 1 022,67        | 1 037,90        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 579,38        | 574,62        | 463,56                    | 496,81        | 1 042,94        | 1 071,43        |
| 7. Agam                                | 560,53        | 561,3         | 433,49                    | 444,86        | 994,02          | 1 006,16        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 559,40        | 591,61        | 434,51                    | 405,05        | 993,91          | 996,66          |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 494,09        | 533,38        | 329,25                    | 448,31        | 823,34          | 981,69          |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 570,67        | 570,47        | 488,93                    | 501,51        | 1 059,59        | 1 071,97        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 621,16        | 634,18        | 538,04                    | 603,64        | 1 159,20        | 1 237,82        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 546,95        | 556,93        | 416,28                    | 394,42        | 963,23          | 951,35          |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |               |               |                           |               |                 |                 |
| 71. Padang                             | 735,19        | 712,12        | 910,14                    | 867,84        | 1 645,33        | 1 579,96        |
| 72. Solok                              | 650,24        | 698,66        | 677,17                    | 706,64        | 1 327,40        | 1 405,29        |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 622,66        | 601,36        | 554,88                    | 595,00        | 1 177,53        | 1 196,36        |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 665,32        | 670,63        | 661,02                    | 886,01        | 1 326,34        | 1 556,64        |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 686,86        | 750,46        | 767,41                    | 882,38        | 1 454,27        | 1 632,84        |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 674,29        | 734,50        | 651,12                    | 697,35        | 1 325,40        | 1 431,85        |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 676,11        | 660,80        | 604,39                    | 650,02        | 1 280,50        | 1 310,83        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>604,87</b> | <b>609,26</b> | <b>543,76</b>             | <b>555,62</b> | <b>1 148,63</b> | <b>1 164,88</b> |

Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

**Tabel  
Table 13.6**

**Persentase Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Percentage of Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food |              | Bukan Makanan<br>Non Food |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | 2018<br>(1)  | 2019<br>(2)  | 2018<br>(4)               | 2019<br>(5)  | 2018<br>(6)   | 2019<br>(7)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |              |              |                           |              |               |               |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 65,33        | 63,18        | 34,67                     | 36,82        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 57,21        | 56,08        | 42,79                     | 43,92        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 3. Solok                               | 56,58        | 56,97        | 43,42                     | 43,03        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 53,92        | 52,38        | 46,08                     | 47,62        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 55,08        | 55,81        | 44,92                     | 44,19        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 55,55        | 53,63        | 44,45                     | 46,37        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 7. Agam                                | 56,39        | 55,79        | 43,61                     | 44,21        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 56,28        | 59,36        | 43,72                     | 40,64        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 60,01        | 54,33        | 39,99                     | 45,67        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 53,86        | 53,22        | 46,14                     | 46,78        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 53,59        | 51,23        | 46,41                     | 48,77        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 56,78        | 58,54        | 43,22                     | 41,46        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |              |              |                           |              |               |               |
| 71. Padang                             | 44,68        | 45,07        | 55,32                     | 54,93        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 72. Solok                              | 48,99        | 49,72        | 51,01                     | 50,28        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 52,88        | 50,27        | 47,12                     | 49,73        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 50,16        | 43,08        | 49,84                     | 56,92        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 47,23        | 45,96        | 52,77                     | 54,04        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 50,87        | 51,30        | 49,13                     | 48,70        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 52,80        | 50,41        | 47,20                     | 49,59        | 100,00        | 100,00        |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>52,66</b> | <b>52,30</b> | <b>47,34</b>              | <b>47,70</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

**Tabel 13.7**

**Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sumatera Barat, 2019**  
**Population and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Sumatera Barat Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | Penduduk Menurut Jenis Kelamin<br>Population by Sex |                     |                  | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Population Sex Ratio |
|--|---|---------------------|------------------|---|
|  | Laki-Laki<br>Male                                   | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total  |   |
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                 | (4)              | (5)   |
| <b>Kabupaten/Regency</b>               |   |                     |                  |   |
| 1. Kepulauan Mentawai                  | 47 916  | 44 105              | 92 021           | 108,64                                      |
| 2. Pesisir Selatan                     | 230 308   | 233 615             | 463 923          | 98,58                                       |
| 3. Solok                               | 184 812   | 188 602             | 373 414          | 97,99                                       |
| 4. Sijunjung                           | 119 011   | 118 365             | 237 376          | 100,55                                      |
| 5. Tanah Datar                         | 170 272   | 177 947             | 348 219          | 95,69                                       |
| 6. Padang Pariaman                     | 204 780   | 210 833             | 415 613          | 97,13                                       |
| 7. Agam                                | 241 877   | 249 405             | 491 282          | 96,98                                       |
| 8. Lima Puluh Kota                     | 190 298   | 192 519             | 382 817          | 98,85                                       |
| 9. Pasaman                             | 139 576   | 141 635             | 281 211          | 98,55                                       |
| 10. Solok Selatan                      | 86 394  | 84 681              | 171 075          | 102,02                                      |
| 11. Dharmasraya                        | 128 401   | 119 178             | 247 579          | 107,74                                      |
| 12. Pasaman Barat                      | 224 517   | 219 205             | 443 722          | 102,42                                      |
| <b>Kota/Municipality</b>               |   |                     |                  |   |
| 71. Padang                             | 475 656   | 475 215             | 950 871          | 100,09                                      |
| 72. Solok                              | 35 286  | 35 724              | 71 010           | 98,77                                       |
| 73. Sawahlunto                         | 31 129  | 31 395              | 62 524           | 99,15                                       |
| 74. Padang Panjang                     | 26 821  | 26 872              | 53 693           | 99,81                                       |
| 75. Bukittinggi                        | 63 519  | 67 254              | 130 773          | 94,45                                       |
| 76. Payakumbuh                         | 67 486  | 68 087              | 135 573          | 99,12                                       |
| 77. Pariaman                           | 43 713  | 44 788              | 88 501           | 97,60                                       |
| <b>Sumatera Barat</b>                  | <b>2 711 772</b>                                    | <b>2 729 425</b>    | <b>5 441 197</b> | <b>99,35</b>                                |

Sumber/Source: Publikasi Sumatera Barat Dalam Angka/Publication of Sumatera Barat Province in Figures

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

---

*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN PASAMAN BARAT  
BPS-STATISTICS OF PASAMAN BARAT REGENCY**

Jalan Pertanian Padang Tujuah Pasaman Barat

Telp.: (0753) 7465195

Homepage: <http://pasamanbaratkab.bps.go.id>,

E-mail: bps1312@bps.go.id

ISSN 2654-962X



9 772654 962003